

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2084

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2084

Smith, Casander -

Smith, Charles H.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Smith, Casander* ACT OF MAY 1, 19 **19216** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *247451* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *Jonas*

Service: *Pr. F. 1- Ind Vol R. U.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Feb 88</i> | <i>11 Sept 88</i> | <i>Inc 25 May</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 21671* 6-679

NAME **SMITH, CASPER** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **701427** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 15 Ky V Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | <i>June 4, 1923</i> | <i>22 9 1923</i> |

Remarks:

6-672

| NAME: <u>Casander Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>247451</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 64 67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME **CASPER SMITH,**

Certificate No.

701427

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

05 1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

~~4 50~~

CANCELLED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Smith Casper* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101427* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *St. A. 15 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis #1*

Former Roll No. *362172 Act 6-27-20* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Casper E.* 12 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100135* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *St. Hosp Corps, U.S.A.*

Disability: *blk diarr. res. dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>July 2/04</i> | <i>Dec. 16/04</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>JUN 4 - 1915</i> | <i>AUG 19 1915</i> |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 4/08</i> | <i>Apr. 15/08.</i> | | | | |
| <i>II</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Aug. 28/12</i> | <i>Oct. 12/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA JAN 19 1914* Transferred to:

Died: *March 23 1916* Bureau notified: *1 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: **Reis to correct rate 8-19-15)*

Former Roll No. *94* Home: *11/2/14*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Casper Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>701427</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid by <u>4 Aug 1907 #2 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16/9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 153 ⁸⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>12 Casper O. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1100.135</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6 6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 42 SH | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 42 SH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 18 SH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 18 SH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 18 SH | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 40 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 42 H.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 42 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | CASPER J. SMITH, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1126213 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | \$ 2 John W. Morris 7/31/23 \$ 2 John W Morris 2-5-25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 128 | 18 | 18 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 8-6871 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | 4 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | 4 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 81 18 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | B-4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

JANUARY 4 4 18
 FEBRUARY 4 4 18
 MARCH 4 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 4
 MAY 4 4 4
 JUNE 4 4 4
 JULY 4 4 4
 AUGUST 81 18 4
 SEPTEMBER B-4 4
 OCTOBER 4 4
 NOVEMBER 4 4
 DECEMBER 4 4

CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME | | Smith Casper J - | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1126213 | | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN. | |
| Service: | | C. A - 10 US I | | | | | |
| Disability: | | Mal foris - | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | Jan 23 Jan 99 | 8 Oct 06 | | | | |
| | | Aug 8 June 4-1919 | Jul. 7-1919 | | | | |
| | | Revs 12 July 21-1920 | May 14-1921 | | | | |
| Fees: | | John W. Morris \$ 2. 9/15/19 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: Atlantic Highlands | | | |
| | | | | MAY 25 1921 | | | |

NAME Smith, Casper J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1126213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt A 10th U S Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 12 | July 21 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 18 | May 22, 1923 ^R | June 30, 1923 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | Dec 3 1924 ^R | Jan 23 1925 | | | |

Remarks: *Floyd*
 Died *June 19, 1925* - Reported *JUL 21 1925*
 Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1925*
 payable to widow *Lydia May Smith*
315 Linwood Ave.,
Lakewood N.J.
 JUL 9 1923

| NAME <i>Casper J. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1126213</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Date of birth: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>\$ 8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1924</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: SMITH, CASSA W.

Certificate No. 919,598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Priv. K, 32d Ill. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | May 12, 1922 | Sept. 23, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 1922 6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Cassie

Certificate No. 760779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Smith

Service: Priv. K 1st + E 148 3rd Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 26 Apr 1913 | JUL 5 1913 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Dec. 28. 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| | | 10 Sept 1917 | 8/21/1913 | | | |

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bessie A*

Certificate No. *814.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James V.*

Service: *Dr. D. 44 Ills Ind.*

6770 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 2. DEC 19 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharina*

Certificate No. *175.437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Dr. D. 159 Ind.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Bessie A. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>814138</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20.25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: . . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 80 | | 1927. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Becharina Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>175437</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 1927. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Smith, Catharine.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7958

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

Lewis
Service

Corp Troop B U S Mtd R
ISSUES

6-573

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | |
| Died | | Dec. 16, 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 28 1929 | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME

Smith Catharine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Mexican War.~~
General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Lewis

Service:

Corp Troop B U S Mtd R
79

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 12 | 4 Oct 1894 | 7 Nov 1895 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~157~~ JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

6-679

NAME

CATHARINE SMITH

Certificate No.

7958

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 30 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 504 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW Mexican War. | | | | | Certificate No. 7958 | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 22 80 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 | 1931. 1 4 90 | 1935. 1 4 90 | 1939. 1 4 90 | 1943. 1 4 90 | 1947. 1 4 90 | 1951. 1 4 90 | 1955. 1 4 90 | 1959. 1 4 90 | 1963. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 1 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catharine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>11.225</i> | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Eugene Smith</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Submarine Lt. S. Guinneberg</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12/19/08</i> | <i>30 Mch 96</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>12/24/14</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| 6-676 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Catharine Smith

Certificate No.

11225

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 13 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 15 36 ✓ | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 14 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 12 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P 62 Ill Vols*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 24 June 99 | 24 Jan 1900 | | | |
| CREATED TO BEGIN PER MONTH FROM | | | | | | |
| APRIL 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 5, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1747</i> | | | | | | |
| JAN 16 1917 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR* *7520*

Name of Soldier: *James C. Smith*

Service: *P - 31 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 26 Sept 1905 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>2 Feb 1905</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3410</i> | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | | 351 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>11893</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--|--------------------|-----|-------|----------|--|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|---------|---------|---|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | S. E. R. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | W. E. R. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 15 | A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 2 1/2 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | S. E. R. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 18 | S. E. R. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | N. T. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>14139</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. E-90' 0*

DUPLICATE **W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 8 Jan 1863 | 4 Nov 1867 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 1918* Bureau notified: *8/25/1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158 JAN 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Smith^{2nd} Smith Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *41365*

Certificate No. *60820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Smith* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pr. 2 Co. S.S. attached 27 mch 89.*

RENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 12 Dec 1902 | 26 Mch 1903 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *8/9/10 B P* Bureau notified: *8/25/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>20423</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>16 17 22 93</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>69.67</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith nee Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>60820</i> | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 3498⁰⁰

Certificate No. *73,800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Klinker,*

Service: *P. B. 40. Ia Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ren.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Dec. 1910</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *7/25/14* Bureau notified *Oct 28 1914*

Remarks: *New Sharon, Ia, RR.*

Former Roll No. *O. 93. Fairfield. 64-73*

G-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Smith, Catharine**

Certificate No. **162694** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Boose** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Pt. A 32 Ohio V Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | June 21, 1911 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *April 3, 1925*

Reported: **APR 8 1925**

Remarks: **William T McGurrin-Gdn.**
Prob Ct Kent Co Mich 6/30/16
Bond \$10,000 ; Ev to GAO Sept 1916

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 73800 | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 3 June 1966 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 160 | 1915. 1 | 38 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 12 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 17 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | Former Widow | |
|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 162 694 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | William T McGurkin-Gdn. | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | 11 30 | 9 30 | |
| FEBRUARY | 11 30 | 10 30 | |
| MARCH | 10 30 | 10 30 | |
| APRIL | 10 30 | | |
| MAY | 10 30 | | |
| JUNE 12 | 30 13 30 | | |
| JULY 13 | 30 14 30 | | |
| AUGUST 12 | 30 9 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER 15 | 30 18 30 | | |
| OCTOBER 12 | 30 10 30 | | |
| NOVEMBER 16 | 30 12 30 | | |
| DECEMBER 13 | 30 12 30 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith - Catharine ~~7149~~

Certificate No. 162.694 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph Boose ~~3055~~

Service: Pvt a 32 Ohio Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Renew | 12 | Oct 3, 1910 | June 21, 1911 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Eces: | | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: William T. McGurran Gdn

Appt'd 6/30/16 By Probate Court

Went Col Mich. Bond \$10,000

Former Roll No. Ev. filed with Auditor. Ref 19.6 in Reg.

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Catharine FORMER

Certificate No. 257724 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Theodore T Smith

Service: Pt B 13 Kans Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Renew | 30 | Dec 23 1924 | Jan 28 1925 | | | |

Died Feb. 26. 1926 Reported MAR 20 1926

Remarks:

Died 2/26 1926 Reimbursement order dated 10-1-26
payable to William T. Smith
1106 Bellvue St.
St. Joseph Mo.

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 162.694 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: Record of former pay to not found | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Formerly at G. R. Agency | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | no fee | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 10 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/7 96 40 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 95 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 20 | 58.93 | | 4 | 8 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 19 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 9 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 6/13 60 | | | 2 | 9 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 26 | 60 | | 3 | 17 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 12 | 69.67 | | 4 | 9 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 10 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 11 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 10 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith FORMER | | CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT. | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Certificate No. 257724 | | | |
| Fees none | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 7 | 41 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED |
| APRIL | 4 | | |
| MAY | 4 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | |
| JULY | 4 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 21 | 23 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | |

Let to Pm 3/16
Letter to Bue
3-1081
A 3/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine*

Certificate No. *279,175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Safayette*

Service: *Pri. I 58*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 8 | 14 July, 1890 | 13 Dec., 1890. | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 26, 1910</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>April 29, 1910.</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com. Died 26 Feb 10 pay Elijah H. Lewis</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>33rd Reim. claim Order 1 June 1910.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | <i>Wintthrop St. Taunton Mass</i> | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* *65790*

Certificate No. *289958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pri. 6. 3rd Pa. V. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 18 Sept. 1890 | 28 April 1891 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>209</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine*

Certificate No. *291,681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Pri. H 2*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 4 Oct., 1890 | 16 May, 1891 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1903. | | | | |

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine*

Certificate No. *296419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael Smith*

Service: *Pri G 15 NY V. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | as last 90 | 6 July 91 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1910* Bureau notified: *March 24/10*

Remarks: *Rep by Mary Leonard*
7280 Prospect Park West
Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6-579

| NAME: CATHARINE SMITH, Act of April 19, 1908 1735 | | | | Certificate No. 291,681 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 13 | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 296419 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Catharine* DEAD ~~11055~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *205068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Minor H.*

Service: *Corp. 10. 4. Mich & S.*

80

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Dec 1887</i> | <i>17 Sept 1891</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: *Died May 26, 1917* *Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1918* *Psylvania*
payable to Albert H. Randall *Ohio.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, W* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4430247 Dated June 17 Canceled*

JAN 18 1918

Former Roll No. ~~107~~ *DEC 15 1916 JAN 1 0 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *312781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thompson W. Smith*

Service: *Art. H 116 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>3 Nov 1891</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13-1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10355* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Catharine Smith</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <u>305 068</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>36</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
2/18 55 33 REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>Catharine Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>312781</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1930</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
6/18 55 657

GROUP 1

Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: *Smith Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **306**

Certificate No. *341350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. G. 3 Pa. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Aug 18-1890 | Aug 23-1892 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15-1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P D 147 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>12 Mar 91</i> | <i>31 Aug 92</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| INC. 30 <i>Jan 16, 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Me 20 Sept 8, 1916</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Feb. 19, 1921 payable to Catharine Hangel, 4839-12th St, Cicero, Ill. MAR 6 1921*

Former Roll No. *23729* JAN 23 1918 6-679

| NAME: 306 Catharine Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 341350 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: 1 OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith 10775 | | | | | Certificate No. 342668 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/20 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 29 | S E R | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/24 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 6/7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 20 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 3/18 | 41 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2/10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No: *375886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Smith*

Service: *Pri A 156 Ills. V. S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>19 Nov 97</i> | <i>19 May 97</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>March 11, 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No: *375890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri H. 15" Mo vol Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>19 May 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>108</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Catharine Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 375886

May 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 7 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 ✓ | 2 6 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 ✓ | 3 7 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 ✓ | 1 7 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 ✓ | 2 7 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 ✓ | 3 6 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 | 1 6 38.93 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 ✓ | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. | 4 4 | 4 |

NAME: Catharine Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 375890

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 120 | 1911. 1 21 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 14 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.5 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 21 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. | 4 4 | 4 |

NAME

Certificate No.

CATHARINE SMITH

Fees

376363

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED 5-2/10
CHECK
CANCELED3/1081
5-2/10

NAME:

307

Catharine Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376363

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

6-651

NAME Smith, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

378699

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob J

Service

Sgt E, 171st Pa Dftd Mil Inf

6-6574

81

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1920 | |

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 9. 1929

FEB 27 1929

NAME:

Smith, Catharine

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

393. 504

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

9150

Name of Soldier:

Nathan Marvin Smith.

Service:

Muse Ft D 4 Mich V.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 0 | 12 | 16 Nov 1892 | 22 Mar 1894 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

rem - 6 - 13 PM

Bureau notified:

SEP 10 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2259 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

Died

June 26 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 29 1913

payable to

Frank M. Smith \$9.20

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1914

4703

6-679

Box 843
Wauseon, Ohio.

NAME

CATHARINE SMITH.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

478699

GROUP. 1.

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 2/29/1928

NAME:

Catharine Smith

Certificate No.

393.504

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 GROUP 3 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 6/26 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 DEAD. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 36 | 1 REIMBURSEMENT. | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 9.20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 41360

Certificate No. *459845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. Co. 96' O.V.G.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 13 Nov 1897 | 28 Feb 1898 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1910*

Died: *8/19/10 Cochocton O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *478699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J Smith*

Service: *Sgt E 171 Co D M. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 28 Mar. 1899 | 20 May, 1899 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *V. 2*

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46 G. L.*

JAN 12 1917 6-679

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | 41960 | | | | Certificate No. 459845 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 478699 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/26 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 74 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 23 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7/9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 5/1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 8/20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 11/9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 5/13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 12/30 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 90 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Catharine

Certificate No. 483547 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Hugh Smith

Service: Sgt. E 34 Pa. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|--|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc. | 12 | to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date. | 18 Sept 1909 | Died <u>Jul 4 1915</u> by order dated <u>Aug 17 1915</u> | | |
| | | | | payable to <u>Hugh S. Smith</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>414 Penn St. Hollidaysburg</u> | | <u>Pa.</u> |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | | | | | |
| Died <u>7/4/15</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUL 23 1915</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 8057443 Dated JUL 4 1915</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>134 A. J</u> | | | | <u>AUG 26 1915</u> 6-679 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 513956 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Smith, John A.

Service: Platoon 1st Battalion 16th U.S. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | June 1901 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died <u>July 23 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 14 1922</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>233</u> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 483547 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|----------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1900 | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | SEP 9 36 ⁴⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 34 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 1513756 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 25-30 | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 65795-

Certificate No. *517949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri. B. 198 O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 29 Apr. 1901</i> | | | | |
| increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>3/19/10</i> | | <i>P.M. Chillicothe O</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>210</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *522136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Smith*

Service: *Pol. A 28 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>The 30 Mar 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>135 A. J</i> | | | | | | |

NOV 27 1918 ⁶⁷⁹

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | 65795 | | | | Certificate No. 517949 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 31 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 522136 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.00 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 308

Certificate No. *551049* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R.*

Service: *Sgt G 40 n. g. trans fr Lands Congress*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Aug 4-1902</i> | <i>Apr 23-1903</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 17-1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1916</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>117</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 65800

Certificate No. *577892* ARMY WIDOW. Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob L.*

Service: *Pri. H. 16 O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 23 Dec. 1903</i> | <i>15 Aug. 1904</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Soldier Pers. as Jacob L.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>183 DEC 5 1916</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: 308 batharine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 551049 | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 GROUP | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 20 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 5 36 | 1 36 | 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 3/9 |

| NAME: batharine Smith | | | | Act of April 12, 1908. Certificate No. 577892 | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 12 24 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 80 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 13 24 | 1 9 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 13 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Smith batharine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>587984</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 309 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Elias</i> | | | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. J. 167 Pa</i> | | | | | | |
| IV ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Aug 27-1904</i> | <i>Feb 23-1905</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>20</i> | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 22 1916 | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 14-1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>132</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Smith batharine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>591804</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 65803 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i> | | | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Service: <i>Corp. K 81 O. V. I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 26" Dec. 1890</i> | <i>11" May 1905</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1947</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: 309 <i>Batharine Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. 587984 | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 86 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 6 50 ⁹³ | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 8 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Batharine Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. 591804 | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 80 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 20 24 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 23 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 16 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 23 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 5 4 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 19 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine*

Certificate No. *599013* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908. 65810*
Act of June 27, 1907

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Pri. B. 148 O. N. G. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 23 Aug. 1905 | 20 Oct. 1905 | <i>Minnie M.</i> | | <i>1 Jan. 1910</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | <i>Madys B.</i> | | <i>27 Oct. 1911</i> |
| | | | | <i>Maggie V.</i> | | <i>4 Sept. 1913</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917 RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Nov. 9 - 1917 | | | | <i>James L.</i> | | <i>1 May 1915</i> |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | <i>Bernetta V.</i> | | <i>8 Jan. 1918</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not filed: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine*

Certificate No. *661435* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Smith*

Service: *Major 24th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Apl. 1908</i> | <i>9 Oct. 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>APR 1 1911</i> Bureau not filed: <i>APR 13 1911</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8447</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 599013 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 48 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 80 | | 2 | 14 | 45 82 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 89.60 | | 3 | 15 | 42. | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 54 | | 4 | 11 | 42. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 13 | 54 | | 1 | 11 | 54 | | 1 | 10 | 42. | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 54 | 1916. | 2 | 6/10 | 42 ✓ | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 12 | 66. | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 14 | 42. | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 54 | | 4 | 14 | 42. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 10 | 66 | | 1 | 12 | 54 | | 1 | 1 | 42. | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 66 | 1913. | 2 | 14 | | 1917. | 2 | 20 | 42. | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 66 | | 3 | 10 | 54 | | 3 | 13 | 42. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 11 | | 4 | | 48.02 | | 4 | 13/18 | 67 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 67.27 | | 1 | 11 | 48 | | 1 | 12 | 77 33 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 15 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 16 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 661435 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 36 | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dead

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 94931 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Priv. Co. 43 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 18 June 1908 | 2 Nov 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 7, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Signs by mark</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | NOV 3 1918 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Priv. Co. 6 W. 76 Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 12 | 19 Oct 1908 | 15 Feb 1909 | | | |
| Fees: <i>10</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 15-1916</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | Check No <i>9752773</i> Dated <i>Feb. 4-1916</i> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>664652</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 40 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>675450</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-</i> | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 121 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 42- | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine* 309 A

Certificate No. *686544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pt. Hb. 2" Pa. Hb. A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 July 7-1909</i> | <i>Aug 3-1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/31/12* Bureau notified: FEB 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* 7803ⁿ

Certificate No. *688533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W.*

Service: *Muscon. F 101 Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 June 1909</i> | <i>13 Sep. 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/16* Bureau notified: JUL 28 1916

Remarks: *2087009 Blue Springs Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: 309. a batharine Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 686544 | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 | 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 GROUP 2 | | 1913. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 4 | 36 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 5 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 688533 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: SEP 16 1909 2⁰⁰ | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 | | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 ? | | 1 4 | 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 13 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 17 | | 4 GROUP 1 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 15 2 30 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 18 38⁰⁰ | | 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 11 | | 1914. 1 4 | 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 11 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *699930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APP. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Earet. C.*

Service: *Co 1st Batty. Wis Vol L A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 18 Oct 1909</i> | <i>9 Apr 1910</i> | <i>Andrew St</i> | <i>18 Oct 1909</i> | <i>13 June 1911</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>Robert M</i> | " | <i>29 July 1913</i> |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | <i>Ester</i> | " | <i>12 Dec 1915</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Nazel</i> | " | <i>19 Apr 1918</i> |
| | | | | <i>Ruby</i> | " | <i>23 Oct 1920</i> |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APP. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co 1st Unassgd Drftd Man 3 Dist Ill*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 June 1911</i> | <i>13 Feb 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 6 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>699930</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>[Redacted]</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>[Redacted]</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 20 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 10 | 54 | | 2 | 12 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 62 67 | | 3 | 28 | 54 | | 3 | 12 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 19 | 54 | | 4 | 12 | 81 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 15 | 58 60 | | 1 | 13 | 81 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 23 | 48 | 1920. | 2 | 11 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 19 | 48 | | 3 | 16 | 108 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 24 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 106 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | 24 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 13 | 60 | 1917. | 2 | 23 | 48 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 97 23 | | 3 | 21 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 54 | | 4 | 17 1/4 | 60 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 21 | 54 | | 1 | 17 3/5 | 87 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 18 | 54 | | 2 | 22 | 86 07 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 1/4 | 54 | | 3 | 16 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | 54 | | 4 | 14 | 81 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | 10775 ^a Certificate No. 736,741 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|--|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 12 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 3/1 | 74. ⁰⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | C G. | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | L G | | 1 | 4 | 36 ³⁰ | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine*

Certificate No. *749435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry D.*

Service: *P. H. 26 My C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>8 Aug 1912</i> | <i>5 Nov 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 M. T. Egleton*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *769124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S. Smith*

Service: *Pri F. 174 Penn. Dftd Mil. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Oct 24-1913</i> | <i>JAN 15 1914</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | <i>MAY 12 1915</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *May 19 1917*

Fees: *No fee INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1922*

Remarks: *4/8 22* *Calvin Smith* *JAN 15 1923* *5/12/23*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 749435 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 769124 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 20 65. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.87 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 20 10 v | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Loatharine</i> | | Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>779.872</i> | | NAVY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Isaac H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>3rd Class Boy U.S. Navy</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>May 19. 14</i> | <i>Aug 31. 14</i> | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| INC. 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>May 31-1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Name of folder changed from Isaac Smith.</i> | | | |
| Died <i>May 31 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 1 1920</i> <i>54 Hamburg Ave.</i> | | | |
| payable to <i>Ostena. F. Latham</i> <i>Providence</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>R.I.</i> | | | |
| <i>NOV 4 - 1916</i> | | <i>JUL 20 1920</i> | |

NAME:

Catharine Smith

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

779.872

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 DEAD | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 5 58.93 | | 4 8/4 78.50 | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 26 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 GROUP 3 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 89.67 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 16 42. | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catharine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>868.858</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt G 104th New York Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>March 25, 1918</i> | <i>May 21, 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>ch fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | JUN 4 1919 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME <i>Smith, Catharine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. <i>891878</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ransom</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. G 142 Ohio Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | <i>July 8. 1928</i> | | |
| Reported | <i>AUG 27 1928</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: *Catharine Smith*
ACT APRIL 19. 1908
Certificate No. *868.858*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25.30*
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 <i>9 4 60</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>5 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>2 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | TO JULY 4. 1922 | | |

6-681

NAME **CATHARINE SMITH**
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **891878**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catharine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>891878</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Pansom</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 142 O. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 15</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 21, 1920</i> | <i>Sept 9, 1920</i> |
| | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 James H. Galding</i> | | <i>9/22/20</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 15 1920</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Catharine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>925520</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 1 Minn Mtd Rangers</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 25, 1922</i> | |
| Died | <i>April 17, 1925</i> | | |
| Reported | <i>MAY 12 1925</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME:

Smith, Catharine
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

925,520
Name of Soldier:John
Service:

Pvt. E. 1st Minn. Mounted Rangers

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Aug. 25, 1922 | Dec. 13, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1922 6-679

NAME:

Smith Catharine

Certificate No.

926580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Cpl. H 84th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 23 1922 | Jan 6 1923 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1923 6-679

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 925,520 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|--------------------|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 12 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 5 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catharine Smith | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | Certificate No. 926580 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|---------------------|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 25 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
| NAME | | Smith Catharine | | FORMER | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 966111 | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | | William Duckery | | Law: | | ACT MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt F 127 U S Col Inf | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 8 1924 R | Oct 9 1925 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | May 10, 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | JUN 23 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | Smith Catharine | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 970162 | ARMY WIDOW | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Cornelius | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | |
| Service | | Pt B 166 Pa Drftd Mil Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 1 1925 | Feb 15 1926 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died | JUN 13 1929 May 12, 1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | JUN 13 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME Catharine Smith FORMER

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. 966111

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 W S Harris 10/17/25

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | fee 316 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 17- 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Catharine Smith

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 970162

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

| RATE— | 30 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 2 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 19 213 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| NAME | | Smith Catharine | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 1239 776 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of soldier | John H | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW. |
| Service | Pt A 17 Pa Cav & G 2 Pa Prov Cav | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 10 1925 | May 12 1926 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | Aug 29-1929 | | SEP 16 1929 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: | | Smith Catharine A. | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. | 12785 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | Memorandum | |
| Name of Soldier: | Samuel K. | | | | | |
| Service: | Sgt. - Capt. Fitzhugh's Co Bell's Tex Mtd Vols. | | | | | |
| 48 | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | 27 June 1902. | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN: | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | 10/14/17 | Bureau notified: 11/14/17-3-1081 | | | | |
| Remarks: | Set to 100000 | | | | | |
| Check No. 5570 102 Dated 11/14/17 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Died 10/14/17 Reimbursement order dated 12/22/17 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 46 | Payable to Com L. Smith | | | | |

NAME Catharine Smith

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1239 776

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees
none

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 18-144 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: Catharine A. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 12785. | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid for NOV 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 35 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 16 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 15 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 27 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 13 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 14 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1/2 39.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROU | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: Catharine A. Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 442258 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 11/1/08-8 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.37 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Catharine A. Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 442258 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Catharine A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750,312 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: Sgt. 6, 200" Pa.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Sept. 10/12 | Nov. 26/12 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Catharine A.

Certificate No. 756659 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher Smith

Service: Pvt. 13, 187" O. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Oct. 2, 1912 | APR 18 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>August 6, 1922</u> <u>3-10810</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 14 1922</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NOV 3 1910

| NAME: | | Catharine A. Smith | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 750.312 | |
|---------------|-----|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

| NAME: CATHARINE A. SMITH, | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | Certificate No. 756659 | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 756659 | | Rate: 25 30 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Smith, Catharine A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 851455 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | | | | |
| Moses R. | | | | | |
| Service | | | | | |
| Pt. E, 200 th Pa. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1922 | | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Jan. 6, 1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| FEB 23 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Smith Catharine A. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. | | 851455 | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | | |
| Moses R. | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | |
| Priv. E. 200 th Pa. Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Aug 25 | 30 | Jan 10-1918 | Aug 23-1918 | | |
| Inf | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees | | | | | |
| Thomas M. Lykes \$10.00 7/10.18 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME

CATHARINE A SMITH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

851455

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine A Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

851455

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 2 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 80.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Catherine B. Smith
Certificate No. 627103

Last paid to: APR 4 1907
Rate: 125 25
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 5 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 34 | 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Smith Catharine Brown* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *54479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co I 38-NY*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Mar 19-86</i> | <i>Oct 15-67</i> | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | INC 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 8 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>June 8 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec 7 - 1920</i> <i>payable to Georgiana S. Schenck 1219</i> | | |

6-679

NAME: *Smith Catharine D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Co K 30-NY 48*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Mar 19-86</i> | <i>22 Jan 90</i> | | | |
| | INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 22, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Calharnie Brown Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>54479</i> | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Date paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>25 27</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>5/2 36</i> ✓ | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>8/3 36</i> ✓ | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>11/3 36</i> ✓ | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 <i>4</i> 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>2/5 36</i> ✓ | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 <i>4</i> 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>5/3 36</i> ✓ | 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>8/3 36</i> ✓ | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>11/4 36</i> ✓ | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 <i>12/20 35 50</i> | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 <i>11</i> | 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>4</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4</i> 36 <i>48 13</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 <i>36</i> | 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>7/18 72</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>10/24 36</i> ✓ | 3 <i>4</i> 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>11/17 36</i> ✓ | 4 <i>4</i> 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

Letting Bu
3-1081
N 7/2

| NAME: <i>Calharnie D. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>263792</i> | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Date paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>25 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>10 36</i> ✓ | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>11 36</i> ✓ | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>11 36</i> ✓ | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>7 36</i> ✓ | 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>7 36</i> ✓ | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 4 <i>29 14 93</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 <i>4</i> | 1 <i>4</i> 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>4</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>4</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 60 64 5</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4</i> 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

3-1081
5 6/26

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Catherine M.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>65.808</i> | | |
| Certificate No. <i>708.794</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. A 16th Ind. Vol.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12/11/09</i> | <i>20 Sept 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4/24/11</i> | | Buried: <i>Nov 15 1911</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>exposed, c</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME:

Catherine H. Smith

Certificate No.

65.898

708.794

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 10 36 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine E.*

Certificate No. *718* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Smith.*

Service: *Act. Master Commandg. U. S. Navy.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 40 | 18 June 1906 | 6. July 1906 | Special Act. | | |
| * 40 | | June 18, 1906 | July 8, 1914 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: * <i>Reissue in lieu of certificate dated July 6, 1906 to include a certificate number.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3274.</i> | | | | | | |

C-576

NAME: Catharine E. Smith.

WIDOW. *Civil War.* 7/8.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 40

Remarks:

Special Act.

| Dec. 4, 1906. 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----|--|----------------------|---|---|-----|----------------------|---|---|-----|----------------------|-------|---|-----|----------------------|---|----|----|----------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 10 | | 4 | 40 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1925. | 1 | 11 | | 4 | 40 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 1926. | 1 | 12 | | 4 | 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 1925. | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 40 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1926. | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 40 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 40 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 1926. | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1927. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 1928. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 1927. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1928. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 1929. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Smith, Catharine E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **9920** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Alexander Casselman**

Service **Pt H, 24th Iowa Inf** 6-3574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| W CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 30 | AUG 4 1926 | Oct 2 1926 | | | |

Died *May 26 1928*

Reported *JUN 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Catharine E former Casselman* (3-P. A. 2.) **3502**

Certificate No. *9920* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Casselman*

Service: *Pt H 24 Ia Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>12 3 July 1905</i> | <i>10 Dec 1905</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** | Transferred to: *Clarinda*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4837* | **OCT 28 1916** 679

NAME: *Smith, Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 63

Certificate No. *155.831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co. B. 34 N. J.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Jan 21 1865</i> | <i>Feb 8 1872</i> | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 19 1886</i> | <i>Apr 10 1893</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>10/11</i> P.M. | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1912</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>148</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Sgt E 52 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1 Aug 90</i> | <i>10 Feb 93</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>March 7 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>May 11 1908</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>By paid at regular pay</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23731</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME:

63

Catharine E. Smith

Certificate No.

155.831

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Catharine E. Smith

10780

Certificate No.

364062

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 18 N. T. CHICAGO, GROUP 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1908 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 NT | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 HEO | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 15 ABW | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Smith, Catharine E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721,951* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. H 102nd Inf E 180th O.S.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Apr 1911</i> | <i>1 May 1911</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 575,970 Dated Dec 1, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **SMITH CATHARINE E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772,617** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Anselm J. Smith**

Service: **Sergeant, Co. "D" 164th New York Infantry**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>70</i> | | | | | | |
| Orig. 12 | | Jan. 19, 1914 | March 23, 1914 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEP 8 1916 | OCT 2 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Dec 30 | | NOV 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | No fee | | | | |

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1916**
APR 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Catharine E. Smith* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *65,900*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 20 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.23 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 GROUP 3 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 86 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: CATHARINE E. SMITH Certificate No. 772,617

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.00 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 25 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *818.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Amaziah A.*

Service: *Pvt K 143rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. Married *1896-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | September 21, 1916 | December 13, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | | 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *John W. Morris Fee \$ 10. JAN 27 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catharine Elizabeth* 1

Certificate No. *714574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Smith*

Service: *Pvt H-32 143rd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 25 Jan. 1910 | 7 Jan. 1911 | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Catharine G.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *313,615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pri. 1 n.y. vol. mtd. Rifles*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12.</i> | <i>19 mch., 1886</i> | <i>22 mch., 1897</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *120 May 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV 10 1914*
to Louis W Smith 249 Mass Ave
Providence R.I.

Former Roll No. *22* 6-679

NOV 11 1914

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Catharine J*

Certificate No. *896613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward N.*

Service: *Pt.D 37 N.J. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 21, 1920</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Died *April 25, 1926* MAY 17 1926

Reported

Remarks:

| NAME: Catharine G. Smith | | | | 3834 | | | | Certificate No. 313,615 | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 8 36 | | | | 1 GROUP 3 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 12 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 13 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 7 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 11 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 8 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 11 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 4 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 10 36 | | | | 2 4 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 10 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 11 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | |
| 1 9 | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 9 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 9 | | | | 3 DEAD | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 12 | | | | 4 130 80 | | | | 4 REIMBURSEMENT. | | | |

NAME CATHARINE J SMITH

Certificate No.

896613

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

3-107
A 5/13

NAME: *Smith Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896.613* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward N*

Service: *Dr. W. 37 N. J. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>May 21, 1920</i> | <i>Feb 16, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 R. P. Fletcher 1/3/14-21*

Transferred from: *W. 37* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith Catharine L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Nathan C. C. Smith*

Service: *Col B 3 C. B. B. Md. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1886</i> | <i>21 June, 1889</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Apr 26, 1911* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 26 1922*

Transferred to: *Attorney J. Poor*

Died: *Mar 1911* Bureau not fied: *May 20 1911*

Remarks: *P D 1 Artemas, Peru*

Former Roll No. *55 G. L.*

6-679 JAN 31 1922

| NAME: <i>Catharine J. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>896.613</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT 1 MAY 1 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine L. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>257090</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Catharine L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *351851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act* of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Smith*

Service: *Pri F 15 Reg V I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 5 Feb 92 | 11 Nov 92 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 13 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 27-1916</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 9752843 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Smith Catharine L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *298394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Chadwick A*

Service: *O 698 Cal Inf*

72

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | June 1 1915 | OCT 27 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 24 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Catharine L. Smith* Certificate No. *351851*

DEAD

May to 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 15 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 36 - | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 21 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 13 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 14 36 ✓ | 1916. GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 23 36 ✓ | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 0 36 ✓ | 1 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 ✓ | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Catharine L. Smith* Certificate No. *798394*

Last paid to: Rate: *26 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.00 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catharine M.</i> | | (2-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>376863</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | 7814 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i> | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |
| Service: <i>Prid 25 Ohio Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Aug 27, 1913</i> | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 28 1913</i> | Death reported by <i>P. M. Des Moines</i> |
| Remarks: | <i>Boone Iowa</i> | |
| | <i>528- Boone st</i> | |
| Former Ref No: <i>2669739</i> | <i>OCT 4/13</i> | |
| | | 6-879 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Smith. Catharine M. | | |
| Certificate No. <i>485 657</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier <i>George A. Smith.</i> | | |
| Service <i>Pt. H 16 ,Penna. Cav.</i> | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Died | Died <i>4/28 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5-12-25</i> | |
| Reported | payable to <i>Ira A. Smith</i> | |
| | <i>Himrod, N. Y.</i> | |
| Remarks: | <i>May 1905, Ev. to G.A.O. Fred Beach, Com. Resigned.</i> <i>Ira A. Smith. Com. \$750.</i> <i>Com. Pleas Ct. Tioga Co. Pa. 2/1/24</i> <i>Ev. to G.A.O. - Feb 1924</i> | |

NAME:

Catharine M. Smith

Certificate No.

376863

Last paid to:

4 APR 1902

Rate:

8

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 3 | 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 15 36 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

Catharine M Smith

Certificate No.

485357

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Fred Beach, Comm.

Ira A. Smith. Com. GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

XX

150

30

14 30 12 30

1/2-30

19.25

22 30

30 30

30 30

25-30

XX

XX

XX

NAME: *Smith, Catharine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *435357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George A. Smith*

Service: *1st Lt 16 Pa. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | <i>2 Nov. 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH*
VOUCHER PAID May 1905
Fred Beach Com.
Form 3-1066 forwarded Sept Mar 30/19
filed Jan. 1911.
Feb 1913

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Catharine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *680665* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *O 29163 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 26 Apr 1909 | 3 May 1909 | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | Mch 3, 1917 | Mch 26 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1919* Bureau not filed: *OCT 16 1912*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Benjamin Smith*
Oct 5, 1919 Release order dated Dec. 27, 1919
payable to Jessie P. Pooch
121 Cherry St.
Chillicothe, Ill.

Former Roll No. JAN 7-1919 APR 6 1917 6-679

| NAME: Catharine M. Smith | | Fred Beach, Com. | | Certificate No. 485351 | |
|--------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1909 | | Rate: 25-0 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 | | 1915. 1 21 36 | |
| 2 | | 2 13 | | APR 23 36 | |
| 3 | | 3 9/26 36 | | AUG 7 36 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 | | 4 27 36 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 23 36 | | 1 18 36 | |
| 2 | | 2 12 | | 2 19 36 | |
| 3 8/7 34 | | 3 30 36 | | AUG 4 36 | |
| 4 1/3 36 | | 4 11/11 36 | | 4 23 36 | |
| 1 1/2 36 | | 1 2/7 36 | | Account filed | |
| 1909. 2 17 | | 2 21 36 | | 1 29 60 | |
| 3 17 | | 3 8/5 36 | | 2 21 60 | |
| 4 11/5 36 | | 4 1/2 36 | | 3 30 60 | |
| 1 12 | | 1 3/20 36 | | 4 30 60 | |
| 1910. 2 5/6 36 | | 2 7/11 36 | | 1 22 74.67 | |
| 3 1 | | 3 8/24 36 | | 2 29 75 | |
| 4 11/11 36 | | NOV 3 36 | | 3 22 75 | |
| | | | | 4 29 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. 1 17 75 | |
| | | | | 2 16 75 | |
| | | | | 3 12 75 | |
| | | | | 4 18 75 | |
| | | | | 1 14 75 | |
| | | | | 2 16 75 | |
| | | | | 3 20 85.50 | |
| | | | | 4 15 90 | |
| | | | | 1 18 90 | |
| | | | | 2 21 90 | |
| | | | | 3 20 90 | |
| | | | | 4 17 90 | |
| | | | | 1 18 90 | |
| | | | | 2 13 90 | |
| | | | | 3 21 90 | |
| | | | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| NAME: Catharine M. Smith | | 10783 ^a | | Certificate No. 680665 | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 25 | | Rate: 25 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 13 A.M. F | | 1915. 1 4 36 | |
| 2 | | 2 12 A.M. F | | 2 4 36 | |
| 3 | | 3 14 N D B | | 3 4 36 | |
| 4 | | 4 18 S E R | | 4 4 36 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 17 S E R | | 1 4 36 | |
| 2 | | 2 15 N D B | | 2 4 36 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 L O | | 3 4 36 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | |
| 1909. 1 7/13 27 ²⁰ | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 36 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 36 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 60 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 60 | |
| 1 17 N. D. B. | | 1 4 74.67 | | 1 4 75 | |
| 1910. 2 14 S. E. R. | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 75 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 75 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. 1 4 75 | |
| | | | | 2 4 75 | |
| | | | | 3 4 75 | |
| | | | | 4 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1 19 76.67 | |
| | | | | 2 GROUP 1 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 19 76.67 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 19 76.67 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 19 76.67 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Catharine P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94950

Certificate No. *718128* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Patrick H*

Service: *Pri & 30 M*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Eng</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>31 Jan 1911</i> | <i>Aug 27, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>NOV 1 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>none</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. *SEP 4 1917* 679

NAME: *Smith, Catharine P* 19258 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540.728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pri. C 3 Ind Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>23 Sept '12</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 290.507 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *42.21691* 6-679

NAME:

Smith Catharine W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

808789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John W.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service:

Corpl. E 139 reg Inf

75

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

Apr 18-1916

June 6-1916

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

James Van Wicklen 10 22 1/2 1.6

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 18 1917.

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1918

Remarks:

Dec 18

Died

1917

Reimbursement order dated

Apr 2-18

Former Roll No.

payable to

Franklin A. Smith W

6-679

NAME:

Catharine K. Smith

Certificate No.

808789

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

Handwritten notes in the table:

- 1916.3: $73 \div 4 = 18.25$
- 1916.4: $84 \div 4 = 21$
- 1917.2: 4 60
- 1917.3: 4 60
- 1917.4: 84.87
- 1918.2: $4 \frac{1}{2} \times 37 = 167.50$
- 1918.4: GROUP 2

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Smith Catherine*

Certificate No. *4041* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Sailor: *William E. Smith*

Service: *1st Fireman U.S.S. No Carolina*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 86</i> | <i>10 June 89</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *12/3/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 17/14*

Remarks: *Died Dec 3 1914 Reimbursement order dated Feb 15-15*
payable to Elizabeth M. Smith

Former Roll No. *South Plainfield - N. J.*

6-676

NAME:

Catherine Smith

Certificate No.

4041

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 6 36 ✓ | 1915. | | 1 | 36 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 20/10 12 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 13 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 6 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* (3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. *15,946.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
Name of Sailor: *John Smith*
Service: *Quartermaster U.S.S. Vermont State of Georgia*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
8. 8. June 1903. 12. Nov 1903.
Fees:
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
Died: *Apr 17 1908* Bureau notified: *5-7-08 (3-798)*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *2515* 6-676

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* (3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. *20508* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
Name of Sailor: *Andrew*
Service: *2d Master USS Ohio and Osceola*
76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 12 14 May 1908 4 May 1909
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *Jan. 9, 1920* Bureau not filed:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *10185* 6-676
OCT 17 1916

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 15746 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. | | | | Rate: 8 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | 11 | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | 10/7 24 | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | 9 | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 1141 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 1220 25 | | | | Remarks: 16385 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 N. D. 8 | 4 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 11 N. D. 8 | 4 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | 4 36 |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | 4 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 N. D. B | 4 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 N. D. B | 4 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 17 L. Q | 4 36 |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | 4 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 60 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 4 60 |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 4 60 |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 4 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4 74.62 |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 N. D. B | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1910. | 3 | 18 N. D. B | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME **Smith Catherine** **FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **65303** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **James H Brown**

Service **Corp B 91 N Y Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Renew | 50 | Feb 14 1927 | Apr 8 1927 | | | |

Died *Jan. 29, 1928*

Reported **FEB 21 1928**

Remarks: **Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 880268 as widow of Ingraham P Smith.**

Died *1/29/28* Reimbursement order dated *10-4-28*
 payable to *M. Blanche Smith*
Athens on Hudson
N.Y.

NAME: *Smith Catherine* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *291450* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Smith James H*

Service: *Corp B 91 N Y Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26*

Died *May 27 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 3-1920*
 payable to *Jessie E. Leonard* *77*

NAME Catherine Smith FORMER

Certificate No. 65303

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees: none

Pd @ 30 to 5/4/27

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 753.33 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

13. 4333

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 31 36 | 1911. 1 31 36 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 86 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 36 | 1 14 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1/2 20- | 1 | 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 21 36 | 3 21 36 | 3 4 36 | GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 36 5/12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catherine*

Certificate No. *302887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.* *23 Hayden St. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Service: *Com Sgt 178 N.Y.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 mch 86</i> | <i>10 Sept 91</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *5 Aug 12* Bureau notified: *11 Oct 12* **5695**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catherine* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *316172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *PO 6 168 Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Nov 90</i> | <i>30 Nov 91</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23766* JAN 16 1917

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>302887</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> 10792 | | | | Certificate No. <i>316172</i> | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> 2012 2530 | | | | Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 A.M. | 7 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 A.M. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 S.E.R. | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 S.E.R. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 N.D.B. | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 20 TS | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 NT | | 1913. | 1 | 14 L.G. | |
| | 2 | 5/1 36- | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 15 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 11/29 36 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 S.E.R. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | 7/4 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 14 N.D.B. | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335,213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L.*

Service: *Priv, D 11 R. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>28 Feb., 1891</i> | <i>15 June, 1892</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1903.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/1911* Reptd. by *P. M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks: *Died 30 Jan 1911, pay Dora Gardiner.*
22.80 Reim. claim. Order 23 Nov. 1911

Former Roll No. *21* *11-1-3/4* *10-12-4* *1-27* *12-20* *12-20* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Riverside* *R. I.* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *378,897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 18 1905

Name of Soldier: *Michael Smith*

Service: *Priv. E. 15, "Me. Inf." 4th Ord. Seaman U.S.S. "Ohio" & "Machaca" U.S.N.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1903.</i> | <i>19 June 1893</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Cap.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: CATHERINE SMITH, | | | | 11743 | | | | Certificate No. 335,213 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1923 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 378,397 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine*

Certificate No. *301065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *David Smith*

Service: *Reg. 9th Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>2. Nov. 1904</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>170 A. 3</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine*

Certificate No. *451197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Muscn. I, 120" & Pt. I, 80" N. Y. V. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>May 7, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JUN 5 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catherine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>451197</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George E. Smith</i> | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | |
| Service: <i>Musical I. 120th and Pri I. 80 Inf & I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>23 July '96</i> | <i>7 Sept '97</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Catherine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>486,039</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 42885 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George</i> | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. H. 28 Me. V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>8</i> | | <i>15 Sep. '96</i> | <i>20 Nov. 99</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from | | | | | |
| April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | |
| Died <i>26 July 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 27 1914</i> | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Lottie C. Smith</i> | | | <i>14 N. Montana St</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: <i>Butte, Montana</i> | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| <i>26 July 1914</i> | | <i>March 24, 1914 Check #3999038 dated March 11 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>410 N. Mercury St., Butte, Mont.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>195/8 - 166/121</i> | | | | | |
| APR 29 1914 | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 451177 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|----|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 80 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 80 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 486,039 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 27 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 0 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catherine*

Certificate No. *492772* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Smith Jr.*

Service: *Drum. Co. 82 Regt & I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>21 March 1908</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| | | | | Check No. <i>27562</i> Dated <i>8/1/15</i> Canceled <i>8-12</i> | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jul. 10-1915</i> Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Catherine**

Certificate No. **543270** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William B.**

Service **Pt. K, 19" Ky. V. Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1926</i> Reported: JAN 21 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>492772</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Died to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: CATHERINE SMITH. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 543270 | | GROUP 2 | |
| Fees | | RATE— 30 | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | |

(1/8/26)
JAN 8 1926

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Catherine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>543270</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 | | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William B. Smith</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. K. 19th Ky. V. I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 May 1902</i> | <i>17 Nov. 1902</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>m.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3590</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Catherine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>625535</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW | | |
| | | | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Porter D</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt F, 3rd Pa Hy Arty</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| W | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>April 15, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAY 10 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 543270 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Lump Sum 4 1908 25 30 | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | CATHERINE SMITH, | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 625535 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 625535 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP. 1, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | CHECK | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |

3-1081
D 4/23

(3-P. A. 1.)

Smith, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 625535 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: Porter B. Smith | | |
| Service: Reg. 3 Ta. H. A. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Increased to \$5.00 per month from \$3.00 by act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| From the 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1189A.3 | | | | | | |

6-679
OCT 4 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Smith Catherine

65945

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 625853 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1900. |
| Name of Soldier: Frederick | | |
| Service: Pri. 2. 157 O. N. G. I | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | William | | 29 Mch. 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Dec. 9 1920 | | Bureau notified: DEC 1 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2244 DEC 5 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 625535 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1903 | | | | Rate: 12. 20 30 | | | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | | 1916. | 2 | | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | 30 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 625853 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 7 | 30 | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 0 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *642311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pri H. 101 usc vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 22 Apr 1908 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>214</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine*

Certificate No. *650,417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Henry Co.*

Service: *Agt B. 1" Mo. V. Co.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 23 April 1908 | 3 July 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 6</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 - 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2635</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>642 311</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>131</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>9 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48.13</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>650.417</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|---|--|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>19</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>19</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>19</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>19</i> | 1926. | 1 | | <i>19</i> | 1930. | 1 | | <i>19</i> |
| | 2 | | DIED | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED MAR 7

NAME: *Smith Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665.136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. D. 152 Mpr*

77- ISSUED. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 8</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>13</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>" 1908</i> | <i>7 Nov 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1918-679

NAME: *Smith Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665.136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *2nd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUED. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>13</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | <i>8 July 1907</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/11 B.P.* Bureau notified: *4/18/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>722049</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catherine Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>745037</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catherine</i> | | (3-P. A. G.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>747559</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Wiley Smith</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Late U.S. Navy.</i> | | | |
| 83 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | MAR 1 1912 | SEP 9 1912 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>April 24, 1917 R</i> | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9-1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4529639 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| 6-876 | | | |

NAME: CATHERINE SMITH,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

747559

Rate:

20

Remarks:

747559

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 73 ²⁰ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1/3 17 22.93 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | LOUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catherine</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>767167</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Peter Smith</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st C. 2 Kan. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 18-1913</i> | <i>NOV 2/ 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>David A. Loursie</i> | | | | | |
| <i>7/10</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 7, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| <i>Helen Center</i> <i>Kans</i> | | | | | |

NAME:

Catherine Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

70716

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 64.67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 20 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

6-681

NAME:

Smith Catherine

Certificate No.

76 9 402

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 10, 1909~~

Name of Sailor:

Robert F.

Service:

Landsman US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 25 Aug 13 | 21 Jan 14 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Catherine Smith

ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Certificate No.

769.402

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13 | 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

NAME: *Smith Catherine* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.627* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Widow*

Name of Soldier: *Gardiner J.*

Service: *Co. 2 N. J. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>June 13/14</i> | <i>Sept 19/14</i> | | <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Edwin Williams Atty Gen. Me. 10/9/14</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-682

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Smith*

Service: *Priv C 148 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>Nov 23, 1914</i> | <i>Feb 6, 1915</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 27, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. GROUP 1 | | | | JAN 16 1917 | | |
| | | | | FEB 18 1915 | | |

6-679

NAME: Catherine Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 780627

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 90 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 11 4 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 1 4 30 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | 5 4 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 61.13 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: Catherine Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 786117

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | MAR 5 16 40 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 38 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 4 36 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 MAY 19 30.00 | | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 60 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 60 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 60 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 4 74.00 | | 1922. | | 1 | GROUP 1 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Smith Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799.464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 190*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Smith*

Service: *Commissary Sergeant Co 10 4th Illinois Cav*

76 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 18</i> | | <i>December 11, 1914</i> | <i>November 11, 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 30</i> | | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Pro Ally.</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1915
JAN 6 1917 6-679

NAME **Smith, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **826727** ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23 1928*
former widow

Name of Soldier **John McNamara**

Service **Pt E, 189th N Y Inf**

70 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6474

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | | | | |

Died *Jan. 6, 1929*

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 799.464 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |

| NAME | | CATHERINE SMITH | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 826727 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 826727 | | GROUP, 1 | |
| RATE- | 30 | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

MAY 1 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Smith Catherine

Certificate No. *826727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Namara*

Service: *P & 189 N.Y. Inf*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 28. 1916</i> | <i>June 20. 1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>May 7 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>No fee</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Smith Catherine

Certificate No. *832655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Priv. & Corpl. F. 7 N.Y. Arty*

73- ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>March 14-1917</i> | <i>Oct 19-1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct. 6-1917</i> | <i>A</i> | | | |

Fees: *Peter C. Myers* \$10⁰⁰ 11/26.17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. 826727 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 25 25 30 | | | Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 125.60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | Certificate No. 832655 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 25 | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

NAME

CATHERINE SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

842353

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Catherine Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842353

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 2 0 4 30 3 1 4 30 4 1 4 30 1 2 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 4 75 2 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

6-651

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Smith, Catherine | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 880268 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| | | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Ingraham P | | | | | |
| Service Pt G, 121st N Y Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME | | Smith Catherine | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 880268 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| | | | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Name of Soldier: Ingraham P | | | | | |
| Service: Pt G, 121st N Y Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Inf | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Nov 28 1919 | | |
| Fees: No Fee | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| DEC 10 1919 6-679 | | | | | |

NAME

CATHERINE SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

880268

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Plate destroyed
See record in
C. G. July 31/6

6-5474

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

880268

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|
| NAME: <u>Smith Catherine</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>89 4528</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>Act of Apr. 10, 1908,</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</u> | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Joseph</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Priv. G. 63rd Ind. Inf.</u> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 25 | | Apr 29-1920 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | Dec 1-1920 | | |
| Fees: <u>none</u> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Nov. 21 1920</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>DEC 17 1920</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <u>Smith Catherine</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>907137</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW</u> | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Henry</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Priv. Co. G, 6th U. S. C. Inf.</u> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 30 | | Nov. 20, 1920 | Nov. 23, 1921 | | |
| Fees: <u>No Fee</u> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Smith, Catherine | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 919939 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | John Carroll. | | | |
| Service | | Pt. K, 16" Kans. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | Nov. 5, 1921. | | | |
| | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | June 3, 1925 | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 9 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: | | Smith Catherine (former) | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 919939 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: | | John Carroll | | | |
| Service: | | Pvt K 16th Kans. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 5 1921 | Sept 30 1922 | | |
| Fees: | | \$10 John W. Morris 10/16/22 | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| OCT 5 1922 | | | | | |

NAME

CATHERINE SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

919939

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

COPYRIGHTED PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4-30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

CATHERINE SMITH (former)

Certificate No.

919939

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine*

Certificate No. *920076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob R.*

Service: *Pr. C, 30" Mass. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 3 1922</i> | <i>Oct 2, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *Oct 9 - 1922*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *922715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *and for*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. C, 2nd N.Y. Mounted Rifles*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 18, 1922</i> | <i>Oct 31 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *Nov 5, 1922*

6-679

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 920076 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: Catherine Smith | | | | Certificate No. 922715 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: Civil War | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME Smith Catherine
Certificate No. 926064
Name of Sailor Thomas alias Thomas Butler
Service Seaman-U S N

(3-P. A. 6)

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 July 28 1921
Died Nov. 3. 1928
Reported
Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME: Smith Catherine

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 926064

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Thomas Smith alias Thomas Butler

Service: Seaman U S Navy

ISSUES.
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 30 Jul 28 1921^R Dec 26 1922

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Fees: none

GROUP-2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 5 1923

NAME CATHERINE SMITH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

926064

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Catherine Smith

Certificate No.

926064

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME | | Smith Catherine FORMER | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. | 971247 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | |
| Name of Soldier | | Horace W Edwards | | | | |
| Service | | Pt C 13 N J Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 20 1925 | Mar 19 1926 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>Feb. 22, 1928</i> MAR 13 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Died <i>2/22/28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>12/18/28</i> payable to <i>Arthur J. Edwards</i> <i>268 Central Ave,</i> <i>Hawthorne, N.J.</i> | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| NAME | | Smith, Catherine B | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. | | 821346 | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Charles D F | | | | |
| Service | | 1st Lt B, 141st Ill Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>July 19, 1930 - 8/11-30</i> AUG 11 1930 | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME Catherine Smith FORMER

Certificate No. 971247

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

| RATE— | 30 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 25-194 | 4 | 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 5-30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |

263/67

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Rev.
D. 3-1081 3/28

NAME

Certificate No. CATHERINE B SMITH

Fees 821346

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1,

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

6-5574

CHECK
CANCELED

Act 8/7

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821.346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *Charles. L. F.*

Service: *1st Lt B 141st Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. Married *1895-* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>September 14, 1916</i> | <i>February 15, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Wido B Sterens and Co Fee \$10.* MAR 1 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Catherine C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *683.733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David F. Smith*

Service: *1st Lt 2nd Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 April 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: Catherine B. Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 827.346 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

Free MAR 14 44 5 36 4 36 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Catherine C. Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 683.733 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 25 3 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 80.50 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4 1922

CHECK CANCELLED 3-4-30

P.T. Letter 3-10-81 2/15

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Smith, Catherine E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 542032 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | George R. Smith | | | |
| Service | | Pt. K, & B 77 N.Y. V. Inf. | | | |
| | | ISSUES | | 6-6574 | |
| 30 CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | | | | ENDING |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | July 23, 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | AUG 13 1925 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Catherine E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 18400 | |
| 542.032 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW | |
| George R. Smith | | | |
| Service: | | | |
| Pt. K. & B. 77 N.Y. V. I. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| 70 CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 0 | 8 | 11 April 98 | 21 Oct 02 |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from | |
| | | April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| DETROIT | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| OCT 21 1916 | | | |
| | | 6-679 | |

NAME CATHERINE E SMITH

Certificate No.

542032

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CANCELED \$. 5/7 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CANCELED 8/17

CHECK
CANCELED3-10/17
2-8/17

| NAME Catherine E. Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 542.032. | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 1908 | | | | Rate: 80 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 80 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 11 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 5 58.93 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 10 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 4 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Catherine G. Gust* (3-P. A. 2.) 65975

Certificate No. *312957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *George G.*

Service: *Surg. 9" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 19" Sept. 1890 | 4" Nov. 1891 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1914</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>March 24, 1914</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check #3999016 dated March 14, 1914 Cancelled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>242</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME *Smith, Catherine J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *641313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pt. B. 12" & L. 3" Mo. S. M. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| W | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec -14-1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JAN 17 1931</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Catherine J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *641313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith John L.*

Service: *Pt. B. 127 (L. 3) Mo. S. M. Gds*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2522</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Smith Catherine J.* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Widow Dead

Certificate No. *780.121* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fred J.*

Service: *Co. A. Maine Coast Gds*

75 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Jan 2. 13</i> | <i>Sept 4. 14</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| <i>10 Sept.</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 19 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 5/21/18 - (23-) SEP. 18 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1918</i> | | | | | | | |

6-682

| NAME: <i>Catherine J. Smith</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>641313</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|----|----|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 April 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 36.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 90 | |

6-881

| NAME: <i>Catherine J. Smith</i> | | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>780.121</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>12 25 25</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 240.80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME Smith, Catherine J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961007

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of September 1 1922

Name of Soldier
Mavor R

Service
Musician F 3rd Miss Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 20 | Feb 11 1924 | April 25 1925 | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died | May 5, 1927 | | | | | |
| Reported | JUN 16 1927 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | | June 1911 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 3, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1918

6-679

NAME Catherine J. Smith

Certificate No. 961007

Act of September 1 1922

Fees None

| RATE— | | 20 | 30 | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--|----|---------------|----|------|------|----------------------|------|--------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 28-275 ³³ | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 5-20 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 20 9 60 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 58.93 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Catherine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Addison Smith*

Service: *Priv C1 Mc Mid Inf*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 22, 1915</i> | <i>Mch 28, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *M. S. Stevens & Co Inc 20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Smith Catherine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Smith*

Service: *Priv G. 56 2nd Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>6</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 6-1915</i> | <i>AUG 23-15</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 26 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1919**

Remarks: *3/26 1919 Reimbursement order dated Sept 27-19*

10-2 *Ellenville NY*

Former Roll No. 6-689

| NAME: <i>Catherine M. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>16151</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 91 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catherine M. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>795319</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>cc of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Catherine M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Remembrance P. L.*

Service: *Priv. I. & Pa. Res. Inf and Co D. 191 Paddy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 25-1918</i> | <i>Apr 14-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Kept: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1919 5/5/19

NAME *Smith, Catherine P* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *330331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Pt. D, 136" O. V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 8-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG 4 1926</i> | | | | |

Died: *Sept. 24. 1926* NOV 24 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: Catherine M Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 86660

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 17 282.50 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 11 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 12 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 13 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 1, 1924

6-681

NAME: CATHERINE P SMITH ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 330331 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 330331 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

W **GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED

Let to PM 11/17

3-107

5-10/18

NAME:

Smith, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

330.231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Smith, Herman
1st Lt. 136th Inf.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31, 6

6-679

NAME:

Catherine P. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

3302331

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

10 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|----------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 1915. | 1 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 4 80 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 4 80 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 80 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 27 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 2 4 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 4 30 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 15 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Smith, Catherine R</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 9.) | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Certificate No. <i>9300</i> | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Jackson Smith</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Landman U.S. Schickasaw Cincinnati Pembina</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1893.</i> | <i>16 May 1895</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2407</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------|--|-----------------------|--|---------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------|--|--------------|--|---------|--|
| NAME: <i>Catherine R. Smith</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>9300</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 4 | | 1911. | | 1 4 | | 1915. | | 1 4 36 | | 1919. | | 2 | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 5 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 4 | | 1912. | | 1 4 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| 2 4 30 | | | | 2 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 10 | | | | 3 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 6 | | 1913. | | 1 4 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 4 | | 1914. | | 1 4 36 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 6 | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 5 | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| Check No. <i>7227</i> Dated <i>MAR 4</i> 1915 Canceled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Catherine R. A.*

Certificate No. *592,916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Smith*

Service: *Capt. Co. C. 6 Battery, 1st Cavalry*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 25 April 1905</i> | <i>2 June 1905</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 15, 1917.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT. 7, 1916*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Cathern E.*

Certificate No. *814,136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 99th Indiana Inf.*

67. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>August 21, 1916</i> | <i>September 22, 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *H. McClelland Fee \$ 10. OCT 21 1916*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1916*

| NAME: <i>William R. A. Smith</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1900 | | | | Certificate No. <i>572. 7/6</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.23 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Catherin E. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>814.136</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 18, 1900</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 1720 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Cathrene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94964 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gilderoy*

Service: *Pri D 44 Mis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Apr 1912</i> | <i>JUL 17 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 23 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. *951* SEP 28 1916⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Smith Cathrene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gilderoy*

Service: *Pri D 44 Mis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *951* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>745581</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Smith</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>674580</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Cathrine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>848414</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. F. 95th. Reg Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Feb 15 - 1918</i> | <i>July 3. 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

7/16

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Cathrine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>904852</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Jacob</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt E, 27th Iowa Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>April 20, 1921</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | |
| Died: <i>May 29, 1928</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>JUN 23 1928</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME <u>Cathrine Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>848414</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT AL-71 9, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | CATHRINE SMITH | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 904852 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 904852 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:) Smith Cathrine

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 904852 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier: Jacob | | |
| Service: Private Co. E, 27th Iowa Infantry | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | April 20, 1921 | October 5, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 15 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Cathrine

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Certificate No. 905158 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: George W. | | |
| Service: Corp I 141 Penn. Inf. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 17, 1921 | Oct 13 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: \$10.00 J. Andrew Wilt Towanda, Pa. 10/6/21

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 20 1921 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Cathrine Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 904852 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: CATHERINE SMITH | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 905158 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Cathryn* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *92835-2* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William W. Smith*

Service: *Pvt. 421- Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 13-19</i> | <i>Feb-8-23</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>Dec 13-19</i> | <i>Mar 14-20</i> |
| | | <i>May 1-20</i> | | <i>Pettie</i> | | <i>Apr 13-23</i> |

Fees: *Wm B. Stevens & Co. 10.00 2-20-20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Smith Cato* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. 157 "U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dec 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dec 15</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 1912</i> | <i>21 Apr 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Hopkinsville, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *32173 Act 6/27/90*

Home:

NAME:

Cathryn Smith

Certificate No.

928352

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME:

Cato Smith

Certificate No.

1014193

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 May 1909 12-15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 17 36 | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 9 44 20 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 7 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 6 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 2 22 20 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | Check No. 11 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 6 42 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Ceasar ^{alias} Ceasar Foster*

(S-P. A. S.)

| | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>33078</i> | NAVY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Lds. U.S.S. Com. Morris</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10.19 Nov. 1902</i> | <i>9 Oct. 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Fees: | |
| Transferred from: | <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> |
| Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>May 8 1909</i> | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1910 Form 8-1018</i> |
| Remarks: | |
| | |
| | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4669</i> | Home: |

6-577

NAME: Caesar Smith alias Caesar Foster

33,078

Last paid to: March 4. 1908.

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10.10.10. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Pecilia Smith</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1903. | | | | Certificate No. <i>766.526</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Sup. ...</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 20 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 18 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 23 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 21 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 25 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | 23 36 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 21 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 20 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | Account filed | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Pecilia D Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1995-5-9</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 11 |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 18 |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 11 |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | 4 |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

SMITH, CECILIA F

Certificate No.

919917

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor

Bernard W. Smith Alias Bernard Mulhern

Service

Fireman 2nd class U.S.S. Wabash,

6-5570

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc. | 20 | September 1, 1922. | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 3, 1926 - L-Rcs.</i> Reported <i>MAR 13 1926</i> Remarks: <i>July 4-1925 to 1/4/26 c/o - ret'd to estate - 3/6/26</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: SMITH, CECILIA F.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

919,917

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor:

Bernard W. Smith alias Bernard Mulhern.

Service:

Fireman, 2nd class, U.S.S. Wabash.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | July 26, 1918 | Sept 29, 1922 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not filed: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 1 1922

6-676

NAME CECELIA F SMITH

Certificate No. 919917

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: CECELIA F. SMITH ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.
919,917

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Smith Cecelia L* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *565311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Smith*

Service: *Pvt + Corpl. F. 1 Mis. & I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 25 June 03 | 13 Jan 04 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Jan. 21-1917 | Nov. 27-1916 | | | |
| Fees: | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1922* Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks: *order dated 12-22-22*
payable to Lucy H. Smith
DEC 26 1922

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Cecelia P.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *685619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Smith Co Samuel Fields,*

Service: *Cot Co B. 4" U.S. C. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 2 Apr 1908 | 19 July 1909 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | 10 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1919* Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Cecelia L. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *565311*

Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

May 4 - 1909

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 13 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 13 36 ✓ | 4 13 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 13 36 ✓ | 1 13 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 5 71 | 1 1 |
| 2 - | 2 13 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 12 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 64.87 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 14 36 ✓ | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2

NAME: *Cecelia P. Smith* Certificate No. *685619*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 132 2 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 132 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 | 1 4/3 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 | 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 11 190 53 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 24 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |

| NAME: <i>Cecil Smith</i> | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | Certificate No. <i>1169055</i> | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | Rate: <i>8 17 24</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1923. 2 <i>5 472</i> | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 10 <i>4 24</i> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 11 <i>4 24</i> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>6 72.70</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 12 <i>4 24</i> | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1 <i>4 24</i> | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 <i>7/5 34¹³</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 <i>72</i> | 2 <i>4 24</i> | 1928. 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>25 24</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 24</i> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>4 24</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 <i>4 24</i> | 4 |
| 1 | 1 <i>4 24</i> | 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1 <i>4 72</i> | 5 <i>4</i> | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 <i>X X</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 6 <i>4</i> | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>X X</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>X X</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 <i>X X</i> | 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1 <i>4 72</i> | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 <i>7/8 144</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 <i>4 72</i> | 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>8 24</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 <i>4 72</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>5 24</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 <i>4 72</i> | 4 | 4 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: Cecil G. Smith | | | | SPECIAL ACT. 114765 | | | | Certificate No. 114765 | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid for ORIGINAL Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: WIK WITH STAIN. (w/le) | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 15 | | 1911. 1 15 30 | | 1915. 1 17 30 | | 1919. 1 8 30 St E. | | 1923. 1 7 90 STE | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 30 | | 2 6 30 | | 2 5 30 St E. | | 2 10 5 30 STE | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 30 | | 3 25 30 | | 3 5 30 St E. | | 3 11 6 30 STE | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 30 | | 4 20 30 | | 4 5 30 St E. | | 4 12 5 30 STE | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 14 30 | | 1912. 1 14 30 | | 1916. 1 19 30 | | 1920. 1 4 30 St E. | | 1924. 1 5 30 STE | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 30 | | 2 30 30 | | 2 4 30 St E. | | 2 6 30 STE | | 2 | |
| 3 12 21 30 | | 3 8 30 | | 3 10 30 | | 3 17 30 St E. | | 3 6 30 STE | | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 5 30 | | 4 9 30 MTH | | 4 7 30 St E. | | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 30 | | 1 4 | | 1 9 30 MTH | | 1 26 90 St E. | | Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 1 | | 2 4 | | 2 13 30 MTH | | 2 1 90 STE | | 1925. 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 30 | | 3 X X | | 3 10 30 St E. | | 3 7 90 STE | | 1929. 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 15 | | 4 6 30 | | 4 5 30 St E. | | 4 6 90 STE | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 30 | | 1 3 30 | | 1 5 30 St E. | | 1 6 90 STE | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 6 | | 2 18 30 | | 2 5 30 St E. | | 2 6 90 STE | | 1926. 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 30 | | 3 28 30 | | 3 6 30 St E. | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 1930. 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 30 | | 4 20 30 | | 4 6 30 | | 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Cecil M.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1281.862*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Nov 19. 1920</i> | <i>Apr 11. 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. 5/3/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1922*

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Cecil M. Smith

Certificate No.

1201.862

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

2 9 4 36
2 0 4 12
1 3 4 12
1 2 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4
3
4
1
2
3
4
5/3 186.
4 36
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-577

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Celesta

Certificate No. 498.131 ARMY WIDOW Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Watson J. Stevensville Mich.

Service: Pr m 5 nyota

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 1/2 | 6 Apr. 00 | 16 Aug 00 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Watson, J. Y.</u> | | | | Died: <u>14 Feb 13. P.M.</u> Bureau notified: <u>16 Apr 13-</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No. <u>995541</u> Dated <u>4/4/13</u> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Celestia H.

Certificate No. 167182 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Herman E Stevens.

Service: Corp. S. 109. My Sny.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Rev</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Sept 14. 1916</u> | <u>Dec 29. 1916</u> | <u>Died May 29, 1917</u> | <u>burial order dated Aug 22, 1917</u> | <u>payable to Marian E. McEashin</u> |
| | | <u>20 Dec 3. 1916</u> | | <u>J.</u> | <u>52 - Liberty St.</u> | <u>Owego, N.Y.</u> |
| Fees: <u>no fee</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | | Died: <u>May 29, 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUL 2 1917</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>Date of marriage Saml 1868</u> | | | | Check No. <u>4681901</u> Dated <u>JUL 4 1917</u> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | JAN 8 1917 | | |

| NAME: <i>Alena Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>498131</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>12</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | <i>13</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9/4</i> | 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11</i> | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Coelestia H Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1167182</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>29 52.27</i> | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | SEP 6 3783 | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | GROUP 1 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Smith Celestine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780629 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F. Smith

Service: Pvt 22 Ind Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 14-1914</u> | <u>SEP 19 1914</u> | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>310 22 11/14 James A. Smith</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>GROUP 2</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>55 # 5, Grand Ca</u> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Smith Celeste S

Certificate No. 949024 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James E

Service Pt E 38 Ill Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Mar 15 1924</u> | <u>May 21 1924</u> | | | |
| Died <u>April 26, 1927</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>MAY 10 1927</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Celestine Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>780629</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 35-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 48.13 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 28 44- | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Celeste S Smith</i> | | Certificate No. <i>949024</i> | | Fees <i>none</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | <i>28-49</i> | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 8)

Smith, Celety

Certificate No.

786785

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

Name of Sailor

Jesse F Tucker

Service

Landsman for training U S Navy

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 12 | Jan. 14, 1914 | | | | | |

Died

Oct 27 1923-

Reported

DEC 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Smith Celety

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

786.785

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

Jesse F. Tucker

Service:

Landsman for training U.S. Navy-

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 12 | | Jan 14. 14 | Feb 25. 15 | | | | |

Fees

\$10 fee. E. O. Langley, Atty. 3/19/15.
Santa Ana, Cal.

No title under

Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marsden Okla. Box 7.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-174

NAME CELETY SMITH

Certificate No

786785

Fees

Regular Establishment.

A91554

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Celety Smith | | | | Certificate No. 786785 | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: MOTHER | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 19 164.50 | 1919. 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 9 4 36 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | | |

NAME:

Smith, Celia

Certificate No.

15677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

David Smith & David Swears

Service:

Pri E 14 22 5 Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 8 10 Aug 1904 | 24 June 1911 |
| | | 12 19 Apr 1908 | |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

no

payable to

Transferred to:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

4 19 14

Bureau not filed:

MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

X Guard Ala

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Smith, Celia

Certificate No.

349422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri. E. 15" U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 8 29 July 1890 | 28 Oct. 1892 |

Inc. 30. May 1, 1920

Increased to \$2.00 per month from
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Feb. 13. 1923

Bureau not filed:

3-1081-8 MAR 16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

246

6-679

| NAME: <i>Celia Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>15677</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>382</i> | 2 | <i>7/12 792 40</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>16 36</i> | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>15 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>20 27 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | <i>Rem</i> | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Celia Smith</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. <i>349422</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1 | <i>9 24</i> | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>36</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 | <i>75</i> |
| 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | <i>11 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |

NAME **Smith, Celia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **376946** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt. Batty. F, 3" U. S. Arty.** 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Mch. 24. 1926*

Reported **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:

Died *3/24 1926* Reimbursement order dated *6-9-26*
 payable to *Michael Davitt*
133 Jefferson St.
Albany
N.Y.

NAME: **Smith Celia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **376946** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James Smith**

Service: **Pri Batty F. 3 U S Arty**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 70 | | 13 July 1917 | June 1917 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| | 20 | May 20-1917 | July 28-1917 | | | |
| | INC. | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CELIA SMITH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

376946

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 18.21 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-4574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

Yetter & Co.
9-1081
D 4/6

NAME:

Celia Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376946

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|---|---|--|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 11 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 11 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 7 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 | 1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 30 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 7 36 4 10 36 ✓ | 1913. 1 4 2 4 ✓ 3 4 4 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 25 1973 4 4 84.87 | 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 12 36 3 8 36 4 11 36 | 1914. 1 2 4 36 3 36 4 4 | 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1924 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Belia 42888

Certificate No. 529,967 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Pri D-20 Ill. Vol. Inf

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| 0 | 8 | 12 Aug 1901 | 21 Mar 1902 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, at of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <u>119 Kellam St, Petaluma Calif</u> <u>P. O. Box 286.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>533/10, 2240</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Belia

Certificate No. 549 555 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri B & ME

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Aug | 8 | 4 Dec. 1902 | 26 March 1903 | Smith, B. | 4 Dec. 1902 | 8 Jan. 1904 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903. | | Smith, B. | " | 29 Oct. 1906 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Smith, B. | " | 6 Jan. 1909 |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | Joseph B. | " | 12 Dec. 1911 |
| | | | | Elizabeth S. | " | 6 Sept. 1915 |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>55</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Celia Smith</i> | | | | Act of April-19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>529967</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 <i>20</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 22.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>CELIA SMITH,</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>549,555</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>of April 10, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 50.20 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 17 | ✓ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | ✓ | 48 | | 2 | 6 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | ✓ | | 3 | 6 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | ✓ | | 4 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 42 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | ✓ | | 2 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | ✓ | | 3 | 10 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Smith, Celia | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 868603 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Henry | | | |
| Service Pt. D. 8" Ky. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>May 20. 1927.</i> | | | |
| Reported | | SEP 15 1927 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Smith Celia</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>868603</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. D. 8" Ky. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Jan 30-1919</i> | <i>May 19, 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| MAY 23 1919 | | | |

NAME

CELIA SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

868603

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

9/16

Let. for Dec 6/20

" " 7/16

Let. to Bill " 7/15/27

3-1081/20

NAME:

Celia Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

868603

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP
4 TO AUG

6-4574

NAME: *Smith, Celia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *773843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt - F 63 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 July 1913</i> | <i>13 Apr 1914</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *709 501 in roll 4*

NAME: *Smith Celia De Ette* (3-P. A. 2.)

77893

Certificate No. *297361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri: F 37 Ill.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch. 1886</i> | <i>6 Aug. 1891</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10871* JAN 12 1917

| NAME: <i>Celia A. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>773843</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Celia De Ette Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>299361</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Branam, Mrs. Smith, Celia E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 256057 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Eli Branam alias Elijah Branam

Service: Pvt Co E 3rd Tenn Vol Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Penal | 12 | 3 Dec 1902 | 13 Apr 1903 | Act Mich 3, 1901 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Apr 1, 1922</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 1 1922</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>340</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Smith, Celia E

Certificate No. 902186 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram H.

Service Sgt. D 7 Mich. Inf. & Corp. G 8 Mich. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Jan. 3, 1921 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <u>July 31, 1926</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>AUG 10 1926</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: Celia E. Branam^{nee} Smith | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW | | | | | | Certificate No. 256057 | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: FLB 4 1908 | | | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | | | Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901. | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 34 | 1911. | 1 14 36 | 1915. | 1 4 36 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 7 36 | 1912. | 1 9 36 | 1916. | 1 4 36 | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 17 4 14.93 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 19 36 | 1913. | 1 4 | 1917. | 1 4 60 | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 64 67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 9 36 | 1914. | 1 36 | 1918. | 1 4 75 | 1922. | 1 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME CELIA E SMITH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 902186 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Cellia E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *902,186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H.*

Service: *Sgt. D 7th Mich Inf and Corp'l C. S. Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>Jan 3, 1921</i> | <i>July 21, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 4 - 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Cella L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *911,474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Peter E. Lamar* Former Widow

Service: *Priv 1cl A, 1st Bn U.S. Engrs.*

ISSUES. MINORS—4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ren 20</i> | | <i>Oct 23, 1922</i> | <i>Jan 15, 1923</i> | <i>Bonita F. Lamar</i> | <i>Oct 23, 1922</i> | <i>June 8/29</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *E.R. Lundburg, \$ 10 FEB 8 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1925* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Celina* DEAD DEAD (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Baker*

Service: *Pri Co C 47 U.S.C.V.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>13 Feb 1892</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081- and let Sam Smith 7/13/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Celina* SPECIAL ACT (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Freese*

Service: *P. G. 126th Ill. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 July 1911</i> | <i>24 Aug 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 9, 1916</i> | <i>July 10, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Died Aug 22, 1920* *Reimbursement order dated OCT 23 1922*

Died: *Aug 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks: *Reissue from Act Apl. 19, 1908.*

Transferred to: *Fay Elliott Graham*
610 Ash Street,
Boise, Idaho

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1922* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Belina Smith</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>323629</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>138</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>1236</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1336</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1036</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>1036</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>13</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Calina C. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>728520</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>18 28 80</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 85.50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 80</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 0</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 74.67</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> |

NAME: *Smith, Cervantes* (3-P. A. 1.) 143 332

Certificate No. *957789* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEB 9, 1907.

Service: *Pl B 29" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 23/07</i> | <i>June 6/07</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Mch. 21/12</i> | <i>Apr. 4/12</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 21 st | <i>May 15/12</i> | <i>June 11/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *8* 19 *13* Accrued, order dated *2/9/14*
 payable to widow *Amelia Smith*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith, Ceylon P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt & Musc Co C. 4 Vt Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ex</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>9 Mch 1909</i> | <i>7 Apr 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22* Bureau notified: *3-7-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: *5/21/08. 6/4/10*

| NAME: 143 <i>Servantes Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. 957,789 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 332 | | | | | Rate: 12: 15: 21: 30 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7/19 | 947 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 40 ³⁰ | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | 62 ¹² | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | Check No. 2249683 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 6307 | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Check No. 2249683 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

| NAME: <i>Ceylon P. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. 662902 | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909 | | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 199 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | 41 | 50 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Knoxville.

NAME: *Smith, Beylon P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co C. 4 H vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 28 Oct 1890</i> | <i>28 Sept 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B 46* Home: *ADMITTED UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 15, 1907. 5/21/08.* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Chalmers* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640.801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co 16 "Kansas" V-Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 22 | Jan 1909 | 6 Feb 1909 | Inc. * | 16 | July 27 1913 | |
| | | | | | <i>20</i> | <i>July 27 1917</i> | <i>Aug. 15. 1914</i> |
| 14 | 23 | May 1912 | 24 Oct 1912 | | <i>24</i> | <i>July 27. 1922</i> | <i>8/14</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUL 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>35</i> | <i>July 27. 1919.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1919*

Remarks: ** Recovered from Jan. 22 1909 to July 25 1909 incl. = [\$24.67] error under Act Feb. 1907.*

Former Roll No. *726* Home: *15. 1919. Kans. City + travel to Con. Sec.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Beylon P. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>662902</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Chalmers Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>640801</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>16.2030</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>NOT FEB 6 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Smith, Chansey** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,531,750** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act August 8, 1882**
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service **Pvt., Co.B, 34th Mich.Inf.** **Discharged** **FEB 12 1930**
 Disability **Anna Reese - Jan**

Payment discontinued under Act Aug. 8, 1882. Pay pensioner direct from July 4, 1929. 1/2 payable to San of minors to remain in effect O. O. 8-16-29

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig. | 24. | Feb. 8, 1926 | June 18, 1926 | | |
| | 40 | June 4, 1926 | | | |

Order 12429 - Pay San of minors under Act 8/8/82
 to Gdn of minors **L.K. Smith 16-Dec 31/28**
Pansy Fern " " Feb 22/32
George William " " Oct 29/33
Eleanor May " " May 7/36
Charlotte Hope " " Aug 16/37
R.J. " " June 24/40

Remarks: **Pay Gdn of minors, L.K., 16 Dec 31/28, Fern, 16 Feb 22/32, George, 16 Oct 29/33, Eleanor, 16 May 7/36, Charlotte, 16 Aug 16/37, & R.J., 16 June 24, 1940.**
Order Jan 3, 1928. Pensr confined in State Prison, Jackson, Mich.
Anne Reese Gdn. 11/28/27
Oakland Co. Mich. Prob. Ct. Bndd \$500
Authority filed with [illegible] 1/25/28
1/2 Suspended from [illegible] 4/25/28
Pay 1/2 to San of minors - Co. 4/16/28 - Discharge

NAME **Smith, Chansey** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **628,288** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service **Mass 50 & Sgl & 15 my RE.** **Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| me | 20 | 20 Apr 1904 | 11 July 1904 | Pers | 22 | 19 Nov 1912 | 2 June 1913 |
| Reis | 20 | 97 Mich 1907 | 28 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **4/28/16** **Bureau notified:** **20 1016**

Remarks: **Check No. 1988392 JUL 3 1916**

Former Roll No. **Home:**

NAME

Certificate No. **Chancey Smith**Fees **1,531.750**

✓None

~~Not Aug 8, 1926~~

ACT MAY 1, 1926

One-half case

Anne Reese Cdn of minors

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|----------|-------|------|------------------|------|------|
| | | | | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 18-40-22 | 20-40-22 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 24- | 12-60 | 34-49 | 33 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 19-20P | 14-40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 12-20P | 15-40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 12-20P | 18-40 | | | | | |

NAME:

Smith Chancey Smith

Certificate No.

628.288

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5 36 | 1911. 1 7 60 | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 7 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 114.67 | 1 9 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 60 | 2 6 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 8 | GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Smith, Chancie P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892 776.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr F 7 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Jan 91</i> | <i>24 July 95</i> | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>6 June 94</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *493* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Smith, Chancie P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777 3-5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Det H 71 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Det 12</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>917</i> | <i>917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Det 12</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>911</i> | <i>20 Dec. 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-1890* Home:

6-661

| NAME: <i>Chancy T Smith</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>892 776</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>3.7</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 1 | COLUMBUS | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | ✓ | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>ad. 100</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Chandler P Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>777 345</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907 @ 10</i> <i>Rate: 13 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>5 38.20</i> | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 45-</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17 40-</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>4/10 13 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>5 40-</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Chandler T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *Pa 2 Ut Inf and H 24 & R C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Jan 1910</i> | <i>16 Feb 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>28 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Widow Mary A Smith</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Risingwood, Ill</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 10 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Mar 9 1911</i> | | in care of <i>Mar 7 1911</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | as to <i>Health</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27507 (92)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith Chaney* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Smith alias John Powell*

Service: *Co. I 118th St. I. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Sub.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 Dec 1907</i> | <i>15 Apr 1908</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>cr. date</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1914</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>11</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8424</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Chandler T Smith</i> | | | | 18957 ^a | | | | Certificate No. <i>468974</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 N. D. B</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5/20/18</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4/9 42⁷⁰</i> | | | 2 | <i>10/10/18</i> | | | 2 | <i>7/9/18</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 A.</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Chaney Smith</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>480712</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>16 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11 36 ✓</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | | | 3 | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | | | 4 | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>35</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>16 36 ✓</i> | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Channing* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *3rd Corp A 116 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Nov 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>24 Apr 1913</i> | <i>25 Oct 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>24 Apr 1918</i> | <i>" " "</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 2, 1921</i> | | | | <i>Inc. 72 Sept 22 1920 OCT 12 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Bureau notified OCT 13 1921</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>46002 (29)</i> | | | | <i>Reis 72 - June 16, 1920 - MAR 3 1922</i> <i>Ends Sept 21, 1921 date of death</i> <i>Paym'd to, Mary D. Smith,</i> <i>1603 South Eighth St.,</i> <i>Chariton, Iowa MAR 8 1922</i> | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Chapman J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6412* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: *Prot. Capt. J. S. Ford's Co (1st and 2nd) Texas Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | MAY 30 1908 | DEC 30 1910 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | <i>Bureau notified: DEC 26 1911 3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

| NAME: <u>Channing Smith</u> | | | | 18958 | | | | Certificate No. <u>220888</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1778 24 30 40 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N. D. B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N. D. B | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/12 | 16.80 | | 3 | 13 A M F | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/17 36- | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | EBB | 1912. | 1 | 8 A M F | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | NDB | | 2 | 12 NDB | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 18 8 E R | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 141 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/20-26 40 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | ASW | | 1 | 4 LRL | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 216 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 17 | NDB | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 216 | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 32 ⁰⁰ 54 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 24 | N. I. | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 3/18 257 ⁶⁰ | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 2 | 72 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1922. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 86 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 128 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-881

| NAME: <u>Chapman J. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>0412</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 24 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 24 Chk No. 952884 to Auditor & P. B. notified 12/26/19 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | DEAD. | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charity* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *240.753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Smith*

Service: *Priv. Batty L. & us act*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1 mar 86</i> | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mch 86</i> | <i>15 Feb 88</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/8* Bureau notified: *15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Charity* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *59847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**
ACT JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George Smith*

Service: *H. P. 119" U.S. C. V. & I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>21 Feb. 1902</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1905</i> | | | |
| | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. **25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59847*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Charity Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>240753</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charity Smith</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>598117</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | Rate: <i>8-12 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.00 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Charity* 66.010

Certificate No. *634.728* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1930.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co 10 / 166 O.K.G.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 12 Jan'y '07 | 29 Nov '07 | | | |
| <p>1st issue for \$2 per month from 1st day of that date.</p> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>8/26/10 Lodi, I.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2332</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Charity A.*

Certificate No. *799.733* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Smith*

Service: *Wagoner Co F 35th Illinois Inf.*

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | October 2, 1915 | November 15, 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Atty.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 18, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: NOV 23 1918 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NOV 27 1916
NOV 23 1915 6-679

| NAME: <i>Chariter Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>66.010</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | DECEASED | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | DECEASED | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | DECEASED | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | DECEASED | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charity A. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>799.733</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charity Ann* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *409253* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Monroe*

Name of Soldier: *R Monroe Wiley alias Owen M. Wiley.* ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1908~~

Service: *Private 1004 13th West Va. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 2" March 1895 | 9" May 1900 | | | Special Act | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5695* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Charity Ann* SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wiley, Owen M.*

Service: *Private 1004 13th West Va. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Special Act | | | |
| Reis. | 20 | AUG 7 - 1914 | AUG 29 1914 H | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1916**

Remarks: Check No *55360* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *553* *Lale Lee*

| NAME: <i>Charity Ann Smith</i> | | | | Civil War. <i>Special Act</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>409253</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 73 80 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 98 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | FEB 10 12 | | | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Charity Ann Smith</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>379610</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 59 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|---|--|
| NAME: <u>Smith, Charity E</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>529223</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | LAW: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Franklin A</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>O D 11 Ill Cav</u> | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | \$ | 23 Dec 1901 | 10 Mar 1902 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Rev | | 20 Apr 20 | 1916 | May 9, 1916 | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>73822</u> | | | | | | MAY 1 6 1916 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Smith, Charity E</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>640412</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | LAW: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u> | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>O D 86 Ind Inf</u> | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 8 mch 1907 | 24 mch 1908 | <u>Chas E</u> | 8 mch 1907 | 8 mch 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14302</u> | | | | | | 6-579 |

| NAME: <i>Charity E Smith</i> | | | | 10314 | | | | Certificate No. <i>529223</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------|------------|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 A. M. F | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 A. M. F | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 A. M. | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 NT | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 CG | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | 3 | 15 NDB | 5 | 55.73 | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1 | LG | 4 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 15 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | 3 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 S. E. F | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 S. E. F | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | HAC | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charity E. Smith</i> | | | | 4232 | | | | Certificate No. <i>640412</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|----------|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | 13 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 16 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 NDB | 13 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | 16 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 11 NDB | 14 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 LBL | 11 | 40.33 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 16 LO | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 8 MMN | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 90 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4/10 42 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 2.2 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 10/10 42 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 31 42 | 4 | 74.13 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 42 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 17 42 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 16 42 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Smith Charles

Act of March 3, 1927.

Certificate No.

6853

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt A 10 U S Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | SH | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Ino | 20 50 | Mch 4, 1917 APR 4 - 1927 R | MAR 18 1927 | Discharged | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Remarks: DEC 22 1928 | Reported JAN 5 - 1929 | | | | | | |
| | | | | APR 7 - 1927 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

6,853

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pr. A 10" U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig 20 | | Mch. 4, 1917 | Dec. 12, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: \$25. Nathan Bickford, Atty pd. 1/4/18 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 22 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Home: SH 7/24/20 | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES SMITH
Certificate No.
Fees 6853

Act of March 3, 1927.
INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 50 | 50 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | | | | 6-5571 |
| JANUARY | | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | | | | |
| MARCH | | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 520 SH | 5 SH | 5 SH | | | | |
| MAY | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | |
| JUNE | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | |
| JULY | 9 SH | 8 SH | 8 SH | 9 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 5 SH | 7 SH | 5 SH | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 6 SH | 6 SH | 8 SH | 9 SH | 6 SH | 5 SH | 5 SH | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 5 SH | 5 SH | 5 SH | 5 SH | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 5 SH | 5 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 6853 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 4 60 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 60 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 60 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 60 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 4 60 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 60 SH | 2 | 10 60 SH |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 10 60 SH | 3 | 10 60 SH |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 10 60 SH | 4 | 10 60 SH |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 12 60 SH | 1921. 1 | 12 60 SH |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 11 60 SH | 2 | 11 60 SH |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 60 SH | 3 | 13 60 SH |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 60 SH | 4 | 12 60 SH |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 8 60 SH | 1922. 1 | 8 60 SH |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 8 60 SH | 2 | 8 60 SH |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 14 60 SH | 3 | 14 60 SH |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 16 60 MTH | 4 | 16 60 MTH |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SMITH, CHARLES

Certificate No.

9519

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Landsman U.S. S. Lancaster.

Disability

Left ing hernia, incomplete.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Inc | 10 15 | Oct 18, 1893 Jan 14 1929 | Mar 12 1929 D | | | MAR 10 1930 |
| | | | | Died | Jan. 21, 1930 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles

50217 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9519

NAVY INVALID.

Regula. Establishment

Service:

Lden. U.S.S. Lancaster

Disability:

Lft. ing. hernia, incomplete

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 10 | 18 Oct. '93 | 18 Dec. '93 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: 330 So. Boulevard St. Santa Barbara, Calif. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1067-2643-168 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-617

NAME CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

9519

Regular Establishment.

Fees

\$2 John J O'Brien APR - 4 1929

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 15 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME:

Charles Smith

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

9519

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 30 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 30 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 10 4 10 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 11 4 10 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 12 4 10 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 10 | 1 |
| 2 8 30 | 2 6 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 10 | 2 |
| 3 11 30 | 3 6 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 10 | 3 |
| 4 8 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 10 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 30 | 1 4 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 5 4 10 | 1 |
| 2 8 30 | 2 4 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 6 4 | 2 |
| 3 6 30 | 3 4 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 7 4 | 3 |
| 4 6 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 | | 1 |
| 2 13 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | | 2 |
| 3 15 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | | 3 |
| 4 8 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | | 4 |

6-677

NAME: SMITH, CHARLES (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16246 NAVY INVALID, Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Princeton & Cyane

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | APR 1907 | OCT 1 1907 | | | | |
| Recd. | 16 1/2 | 28 June 1912 | 28 Apr. 1913 | | | | |
| | 21 1/2 | 20 Aug. 1912 | | | | | |
| | 27 | 20 " 1917 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: San Francisco.

Died: Oct-12-1912 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1913 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4671 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Smith, Charles (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17,638 NAVY INVALID, Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord. Seaman, U.S.S.'s H.E. Galena & Macedonia & Sgt. a 37 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 28 Sep. 1904 | 20 Dec 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 1911 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: AUG 1 1911
Died 11 Jan 1911 Accrued order dated 15.00 Sta A
payable to widow Emma P. Smith Dallas
Texas

Former Roll No. 4675 Home:

| NAME: CHARLES SMITH | | | | | Certificate No. 16246 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10-18 21 1/2 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/4 | 9 60 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 17638 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: March 4. 1908. Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Dead | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

51748 (P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *20221* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Ship's Corp. USS Princeton, Midway + Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Mar 1904</i> | <i>16 Mar 1905</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 24</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | <i>16 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>36</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>July 1917</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1921*

Remarks:

Died Nov 15, 1921 Accrued order dated *MAR 7 1922* *744-E. 51st.*
payable to widow Elizabeth M. Smith *Los Angeles.*
 Former Roll No. *2300/13 - 2957 - 101/12* Home: *Calif.*
MAR 20 1922

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Smith, Charles*

Certificate No. *20240* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Ldsman--Princeton, Water Witch and Canandaigua*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Died May 21, 1924 Reported *JUN 12 1924*

Remarks: *2742 - Pleasant St. Camden, N. J.*

MAY 21 1924 Accrued order dated *OCT 9 1924*
payable to widow Rachel M. Smith

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 20221 | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to Mak 26 | | | | Rate: 24 72 30 72 50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 6 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 7 21 72 | | 1 6 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 6 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 6 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 83 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| NAME CHARLES SMITH | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Certificate No. 20240 | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

21 30

NAME: *Smith, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78 (3-P. A. 5.) 1652

Certificate No. *20,240* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Lindeman, Princeton, Water Witch, Hanandigua*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Apr. 1/08</i> | <i>Apr. 14/08</i> | 40 | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | 23 | <i>May 20/12</i> | <i>July 30/12</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 30 | <i>14 Feb 13</i> | <i>26 June 13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *20,634* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *U.S. n U.S.S. Minnesota "Mt. Vernon" - Connecticut*

Disability: *Ord. Sea, Mt. Vernon, Constellation, Conn.; 4 Pri. N, 2 N.H. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>17 July 1907</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1907</i> | Inc. | 21 1/2 | <i>July 11-1915</i> | <i>34</i> |
| <i>Reis. 16 1/2</i> | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Nov. 1912</i> | | 27 | <i>July 11-1920</i> | <i>Oct 11-1915</i> |
| | | | | | 38 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20-1919* Bureau notified: *2-3 6/6/19*

Remarks:

OCT 22 1915

Former Roll No. *2971* BOSTON, MASS Home:

6-677

| NAME: 78 Charles Smith | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 20,240 | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 1652 | | | | Rate: 15.28, 30, 40 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 15 | 1911. 1 7 15 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 45 | 2 8 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 45 | 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 45 | 4 6 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 6 39.30 | 1 6 45 | 1 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 5 45 | 2 8 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 5 45 | 3 19 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 7 45 | 4 6 69 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 6 45 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 5 45 | 2 4 186 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 9 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 5 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 7 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 5 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 6 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | 3357 | | | | Certificate No. 20,634 | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6 | | | | Rate: 15.28, 30, 40 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1 11 36 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 10 45.40 | 4 9 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | 1 9 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 8 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 11 | 3 11 36.15 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1 4 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 4 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 15 | 3 4 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 10 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 2 1 | 2 2 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 110.70 | 3 4 114 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 1 | 4 4 1 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **S M I T H , C H A R L E S**

Certificate No. **26350** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Seaman, U. S. S. Great Western & Fawn.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| WEISSUE | 15 | 20 May 1907 | 13 July 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. NOV 6 1908**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *26350* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Seaman & S. S. Great Western & Fawn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1907</i> | <i>13 July 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington Oct 31, 1908*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Jan 25, 1910*

Remarks: *Dropped from service 3 yr 3 mo*

Former Roll No. Home: *Discharged for Northwestern Br Nov 10, 1908*

6-577

| NAME: CHARLES SMITH | | | | Certificate No. 26350 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 12 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 10/26 8-240 | 1912. 3 | White | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | Transferred | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | GROUP 3 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

6-677

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 17962 26350 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 @ 15 (200) | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | GROUP 1 | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | Can't find | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | May 1908 60 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | CHICAGO | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

6-677

NAME:

Smith Charles

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

26350

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Seaman USS Gt. Western and Pawn

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 29 June 1895 | 17 Jan 1898 | Duplicate | | | 6 May 1903. |
| Increase | 10 | 1 Feb. 1899 | 22 June 1900 | Triplicate | | | 11 Sept. 1905. |
| Increase | 12 | 15 Jan 1902 | 29 Oct. 1902 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

San Francisco 6/25/08

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

opped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: Charles Smith

Certificate No. 26350

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.
1
2
3
4
1908.
1
2
3
4
1909.
1
2
3
4
1910.
1
2
3
4

1911.
1
2
3
4
1912.
1
2
3
4
1913.
1
2
3
4
1914.
1
2
3
4

1915.
1
2
3
4
1916.
1
2
3
4
1917.
1
2
3
4
1918.
1
2
3
4

1919.
1
2
3
4
1920.
1
2
3
4
1921.
1
2
3
4
1922.
1
2
3
4

1923.
1
2
3
4
1924.
1
2
3
4
1925.
1
2
3
4
1926.
1
2
3
4

1927.
1
2
3
4
1928.
1
2
3
4
1929.
1
2
3
4
1930.
1
2
3
4

SEP - 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

X X X
X X X
25 108
wages to allow and
GROUP 3

Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *27456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *13136 up* File. *ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb-1907</i> | <i>27 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 10* Bureau notified: *27 July 10-3-798-1/26/10. rr.*

Remarks: *ACCURSED PAID WIDOW Lucy J*

BUREAU ORDER 8 mch 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-541

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Charles*

Certificate No. *27535* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. K 137 N. Y. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported | Died |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------|------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>April 29, 1926</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>April 14, 1926</i> | | | | | |

Remarks: *Feb 16 1928* *MAR 10 1928*

MAY 5 1926

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>27456</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1911/2</i> | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 70 93</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 1 93 to date of death</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | CHARLES SMITH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 27535 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 27535 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 50 72 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles</i> | | MAY 11, 1912. | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>27535</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl</i> | | <i>X 137 my 2 1/2</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>adsl</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>8 Aug 1905</i> | <i>21 Oct 1905</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>27 July 1912</i> | <i>25 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15 30</i> | <i>July 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | <i>20 17</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>10 July 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

Last paid to:

Index

~~1075 20 24~~

Remarks:

Remarks: 50

Certificate No.

27.5-35-

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5 30 | | 1911. 1 7 45 | | 1915. 1 4 72 | | 1919. 1 4 105 | | 1923. 1 4 100 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 6 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 6 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 70 67 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 45 | | 3 8 15 783 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 136 5 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 8 00 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 88 44 93 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | |
| 2 6 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 113 80 | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Smith, Charles

Certificate No.

32244

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman--U S S's N. Carolina, New Hampshire and Nahant

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died June 7, 1925† Reported JUL 17 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ch =</i> | |

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| NAME: | <i>Smith Charles</i> | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.) |
| Certificate No. | <i>32244</i> | NAVY INVALID. |
| Service: | <i>Seaman U S S's N. Car, New Hamp, and Nahant</i> | |
| Disability: | <i>2...</i> | |
| Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS 15 | | 10 July 07 | NOV 11 1907 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis 27 | | 27 May 1912 | Sept 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME CHARLES SMITH,

Certificate No. 32244

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>32244</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15 27 38</i> 50 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 81 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>25 1900</i> | 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 45 | 1912. 1 | 6 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 10 7 45 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 45 | 3 | 10 19 45 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 5 81 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 81 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 45 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 81 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 100 80 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 81 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Smith ^{via} Coleman Bennett, Charles

(3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No.

37635

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 20, 1900.

Service:

Ldsman USS. Potomac - Richmond - Minneapolis - H. G. Anderson

Disability:

Fear Nat and Port Royal.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 21 July 1906 | 22 Oct 1906 | Reis | 16 ⁵⁰ | 16 May 1912 | 30 July 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 21 ⁵⁰ | Nov 20 1915 | Dec 23 1915 |
| | | | | | 27 | Nov. 20. 1920 | W |

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

WASHINGTON, FEB 20 1913
CHICAGO, ILL., D. C.

Bureau notified: APR 2 1917 Gen. C.K.

Mar. 14 1917.
1202 Feliciana St New Orleans La

Former Roll No.

JAN 14 1916

Home:

C. H. 4/7/14

6-577

NAME:

Charles Smith ^{was} Coleman Bennett C. 26 of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

37635

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/50 2150

Remarks:

1796-702

10649

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 CH H | | 1915. | 1 | 12 49 50 CH | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 CH H | | | 2 | 11 49 50 C. H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 CH H | | | 3 | 15 49 50 CH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 49 50 CH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 CH H | | 1916. | 1 | 11 64 50 CH | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 8 ER | | | 2 | 15 64 50 CH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 23 8 ER | | | 3 | 14 64 50 CH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 64 50 CH | | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 17 33 CH H | | | 1 | 13 64 50 CH | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 12 C. H | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | 10 C. H | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 49 50 C. H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 CH H | | | 1 | 17 49 50 C. H | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 CH H | | 1914. | 2 | 16 49 50 C. H | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 CH H | | | 3 | 15 49 50 C. H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 49 50 C. H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith. Charles</i> | | (2-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>37503</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Regt. D 45 Pa. Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>loss left hand</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>2 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>14 Apr. 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Accrued Order</i> | <i>23 Sept. 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 28. 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>June 15. 1909</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Adda B Smith, Wid</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bellefonte Pa.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>115 GR</i> | | | | Home: <i>B</i> | | | |

NAME:

Charles Smith

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No.

37803

APR 4 1908

Rate:

40

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14170 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9/29 33 33 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: SMITH Jr., CHARLES
Certificate No. 39190
NAVY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 5.)

Service: Acting Ensign U.S. Navy
Disability:

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 23 | Apr. 07 | 3 Sept. 1907 | Reis. | 97 | June 1912 | 5 Apr 1913 |
| | | | | | | 25/100 Apr 1915 | |
| | | | | | | 30/100 Apr 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40-JUN 1 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Died: Oct. 26-1920 Bureau notified: DEC 1-1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 26 1917 27 Lyndon St. Faustina & Y. L. Smith Warren, N. J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Smith, Charles alias Diedrich Wolforth
Certificate No. 40,483
NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 5.)

Service: Seaman, No. Car., Cairo, and Clara Dolsen
Disability:

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 8 | 25 July 1901 | 5 Oct. 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 6 Mar. 1909 | 15 Apr. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | 24 June 1912 | 26 Apr 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: 22 1/2 2 Feb 1914 | | | | | | | |
| No atty. | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Aug. 1914 Bureau notified: 12 Oct. 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

| NAME: CHARLES SMITH Jr | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 39190 | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12. 19 25 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 21 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 17 | 2 | 5. 67.80 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11/13 52.40 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1/15 36 | 4 | 1/14 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 20 36 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 24 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1/6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 18 | 1 | APR 23 30 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | DEAD | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 88 33 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 75 | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 117 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 22 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Charles Smith alias Diedrich Wolforth | | | | 3355 | | | | Certificate No. 40,783 | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 8 45 19 22 1/2 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 45 | 1915. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10/12 68.20 | 3 | 11 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 24 | 1 | 5/11 45 33 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 44.50 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1 | Inc. 60 23 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 18 | 2 | 4 67.50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Check No. 55 22 399 Dated 4 Sep 1914 Cancel

NAME: Smith, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 74945 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Gen. Law.
 Service: Priv. H 1st Me. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv. 12 | | 23 Feb. 1907 | 6 June 1907 | | | | |
| Dep. | | | 12 Nov 1910 | | | | |
| Priv. 25 | | 6 June 1912 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Rate 242
 Transferred to: Skowhegan Me
 Died: Oct. 31 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1915 3-1081
 Remarks: Wol. Oct 31 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 1 4 1916
payable to Christiana E. Smith R. L. Skowhegan
maine.
 Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 20 1916 Home:

NAME: Smith, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 83196 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.
 Service: Priv. 145 1st Me. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: G. S. and H. forearm, etc. dis. dyspepsia, dis. heart and rheum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 24 | 25 Nov 1896 | 29 Apr. 1897 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Priv. 18 | | June 15 1912 | Nov 11 1915 | Priv. 72 | | Apr 2 1921 | JUN 2 1922 |
| | | 24 Feb 18 1915 | | Priv. 72 | | Apr 26 1921 | Nov 14 1922 |

Transferred from: Benefit of former rates given
PITTSBURGH Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 116 22 Home: JUN 10 1922

NAME: Charles Smith Certificate No. 74945

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 25

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | 24 1347 | 1911. 2 | 5 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 75 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | 6 36 | 1911. 3 | 4 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 75 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 4 36 | 1911. 4 | 5 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 75 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 4 36 | 1912. 1 | 4 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 4 36 | 1912. 2 | 6 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 75 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 15 36 | 1912. 3 | 4 36 | 1916. 3 | W | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 4 36 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 4 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 75 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 4 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 75 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 4 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 75 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 4 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 75 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 9 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 75 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 13 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 75 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 75 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: Charles Smith Certificate No. 82186

2 OF NAME. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 50 72

Remarks: ACT C. MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 144 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | 1915. 2 | 4 72 | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 4 72 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 72 | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 4 72 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | 1915. 4 | 4 72 | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | 4 72 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 4 72 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 13 72 | 1912. 3 | 10 | 1916. 3 | 4 72 | 1920. 3 | 4 141 | 1924. 3 | 4 72 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 10 | 1912. 4 | 9 | 1916. 4 | 4 72 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 72 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 72 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 4 72 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 9 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 72 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | 4 72 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 72 | 1917. 4 | 4 72 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | 4 72 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 6 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 72 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 72 | 1918. 2 | 4 72 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 4 72 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 7 | 1914. 3 | 4 72 | 1918. 3 | 4 72 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | 4 72 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 5 | 1914. 4 | 4 72 | 1918. 4 | 4 72 | 1922. 4 | 4 150 | 1926. 4 | 4 72 | 1930. 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Smith, Charles | | | |
| Certificate No. | 83196 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |
| Service | | | |
| Disability | Pt I 145 Pa Inf | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|----------|-------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 72 | April 26 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | June 16, 1924 | | Reported | JUL 11 1924 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Letter to Finance 6/27/24 | | | | |
| June 16 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1924 payable to widow Eunice Smith | | | | Esirard, Pa. | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| SMITH, CHARLES | | | |
| Certificate No. | 161445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: | Pt A 25 Ohio Vol Inf | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | FEB 25 1907 | JUN 6 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Dec 2 1910 | | Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910 | | Form 3-798 | | | |
| Remarks: ed Dec 2 1910 | | Accrued order dated FEB 21 1911 | | | | | |
| payable to widow Sarah A. Smith | | | | 59 33 | | | |
| | | | | R.D. 3. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3828 | | Act of June 27, 1890. | | Home: | | Warely, N. Va. | |

NAME

CHARLES SMITH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

83196

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

3/20

NAME:

CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

161445

Last paid to:

June '07

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | 25 26 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 9 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 9 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 9 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 6 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 9 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 8 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 8 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 7 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 8 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 7 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 8 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 7 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

DEAD.

Paid Mrs Sarah A. 5933 3/8/11

NAME: Smith Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174.431 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P 8136 Mpr 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rec | 12 | 16 Feb 1907 | 1 Apr 1907 | Inc | 24 | 30 May 1914 | JUN 17 1914 |
| Rec | 18 | 18 May 1912 | 12 Aug 1912 | Inc | 30 | 30 May 1919 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

None

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Died June 7, 1919 Accrued order dated Sept 30, 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Dora Smith

Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 6 1919

NAME: Smith Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183585 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri 2 r Conn & Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rec | 15 | 14 Oct 07 | 31 Oct 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 29 Mar 09 | 23 Apr 09 | | | | |

Dead

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Died Feb 12 1914 Accrued order dated June 7/19

Transferred to: payable to widow Hannah M

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 3 1919

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 174431 | | | |
|---------------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 507/0 | | Rate: 12182440 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 5/3 220 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 5 | | 4 6 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 23 85 ³³ | |
| 1 8 | | 1 9 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 86 | |
| 1908. 2 5 | | 1912. 2 6 | | 1916. 2 4 72 | | 1920. GROUP 1 | |
| 3 4 | | 3 8 9 20 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 8 54 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 8 | | 1913. 2 4 | | 1917. 2 4 72 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 54 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 7 | | 1914. 2 54 80 | | 1918. 2 4 72 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 54 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 132 80 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 183585 | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 15 70 | | Remarks: FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 60 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 60 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 60 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 2300 | | 4 7 60 | | 4 | 10 60 | 4 | |
| 1 15 45 | | 1 9 60 | | 1 | 26 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 45 | | 1912. 2 8 60 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 3 10 45 | | 3 8 60 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 2 45 | | 4 9 60 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 45 | | 1 4 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 7 50.83 | | 1913. 2 4 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 3 10 60 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 60 | | 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 60 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 7 60 | | 1914. 2 60 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 3 8 60 | | 3 GROUP 2 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 30356

Certificate No. *197344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 30. Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>June 1907</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Jul. 25, 1918</i> |
| <i>Reis 24</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>23 Oct 1912</i> | <i>payable to widow Mariane Smith</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>J. Franklin Iowa</i> | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/23/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/17* Bureau notified: *2 1917*

Remarks: *Franklin Ia*

Former Roll No. *20390. G. L.* Home: *AUG 3 1918*
AUG 2 1918

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *5794* 18425

Certificate No. *204980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. B-27 Mich. V.I.* *24951-13517*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>15 June 07</i> | <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec. 31. 1914</i> | <i>Jan. 15. 1915</i> |
| <i>inc 10</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Jan '10</i> | <i>22 Jan '10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>MAY 22</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>DEC 21 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11 1915* Bureau notified: *28 1916*

Remarks: *Portland Mich*

Former Roll No. *22324 G.L.* Home: *JAN 25 1915*
16804

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>192344</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>JUN 14 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | GROUP 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 17 69 52 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 60 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 10 60 | 1912. 1 | 8 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 60 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 60 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 60 | 4 | 15 17 60 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 60 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 72 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | AUG 16 11 20 | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | J. | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>204980</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 40 | 1915. 1 | 5 68.53 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 30 17.80 | 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 36 | 3 | 7 45 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 30 | 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 36 | 1912. 1 | 7 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | <i>OK 1085778 Cancelled</i> |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 7 45 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 7 45 | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 60 | 4 | 7 45 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 60 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 2 42 10 | 1914. 1 | 4 60 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 45 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 45 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |

[illegible]

NAME: Smith Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 216324 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr E 8" Ht Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pris | 15 | 26" Mar 1907 | 13" Jan 1907 | Pris | 30 | 25 May 1912 | 12 Dec. 1912 |
| Inc. | 20 | 23" Sept. 1911 | 3" Oct. 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46037 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217726 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P @ 1 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pris | 20 | 20 Feb 1907 | 16 May 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 21 1908 Cts sent Com Sept 21 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46037 (ag) Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>216324</u> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------|-------|---|-------|
| Paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20. 34. 40</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 45 | | 2 | 4 90. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 40 | | 3 | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 11 22 18 80 | | | 4 | 6 45 | | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 7 60 | | 2 | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 10 45 | | | 3 | 6 60 | | 3 | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 8 45 | | | 4 | 8 60 | | 4 | 4 90 |
| | 1 | 8 45 | | | 1 | 4 133 | | 1 | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 45 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 90 | 1917. | 2 | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 8 45 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 |
| | 1 | 10 45 | | | 1 | 90 | | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 8 45 | | | 2 | 90 | | 2 | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 10 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 128 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Smith Charles* FEBRUARY 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245878* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri Unassgd Drftd Man 3 Dist Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Mar 1907</i> | <i>15 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accl</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>13 Feb 1912</i> | <i>Widow Catharine</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1 1911* Bureau notified: *June 1 1911* Som. mtd of *June 21 1911*

Remarks: *as to death*

Former Roll No. *46038(a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* 63. (3-P. A. 1.) 374

Certificate No. *265304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 995th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct. 2/07.</i> | <i>Feb. 10/08.</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>May 18/12</i> | <i>Aug. 5/12.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/12-C.F.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | 18982 | | | | Certificate No. 245,878 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29) 20 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N.D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 67.47 | | 3 | 9/11 | 43.33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | N.D. | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | NT | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | ABW | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | SEI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | N.T. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | N.T. | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: 63 Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 265,304 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 374 | | | | Rate: 19 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/2 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 3/2 | 1220 | | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 1918 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | 9/11 | 46.23 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1913. | 2 | Oct 16/12 | Paid | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | Died Margaret | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | Accrued Order Jan 28/13. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>282128</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | RECEIVED |
| Service: <i>Pvt E 86 N Y Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 23 Aug. 1890 | 7 Oct 1892 |
| Reis | 15 ⁵⁰ | 29 May 1912 | 8 Feb. 1913 |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 19 | Mar 22 1916 | Dec 10 1919 |
| | 32 | June 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>267 a. J.</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------------------|
| (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| NAME <i>Smith, Charles</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>282128</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service <i>Pt. E 86 N. Y. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>April 12, 1924</i> Reported <i>MAY - 6 1924</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | |
| Died <i>4/12 1924</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>AUG 11 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Susan J. Smith</i> | |
| | | <i>Jackson Summit</i> <i>R.F.O. #1.</i> <i>Pa</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> TWO OF NAME | | | | Certificate No. <i>282128</i> | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|---|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 22 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 133.80</i> |
| 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | <i>10</i> | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4 25.08</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>8</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>46.50</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>46.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 4 | <i>109.20</i> | 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME | | CHARLES SMITH. | | Certificate No. | | 282128 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|--------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 282128 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Smith Charles* 30357 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. Inf. 25th Div.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism & res. dis of heart,* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> | | <i>17 May 1907</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> | <i>Res 18</i> | | <i>29 May 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>1 Jan 1910</i> | <i>8 Jul 1910</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>31 May 1917</i> | <i>10 Jul 1913</i> |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. *7/8/10,*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.**

Accrued order dated *Feb. 24-1914*

payable to widow *Isabella*

Transferred to: *Moscow, Iowa.*

Died: *11/18/13* Bureau notified: *May 5 - 1914*

Remarks: *3603797 United States - Canceled* *Moscow Ia*

Former Roll No. *20591 & L* Home: *6-682*

NAME: *Smith Charles* 307125 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. Inf. 25th Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> | | <i>20 Apr 1908</i> | <i>11 May 1908</i> | <i>Res 18</i> | | <i>May 29 1912</i> | <i>Jan 28 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 19</i> | | <i>Apr. 16. 1916</i> | <i>Apr 24-1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>22</i> | | <i>Apr. 16. 1921</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *OL 10221*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Bureau notified: *May 12 1923 1921 APR 11 1922*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9475* Home: *MAY 5 - 1916 6-691*

NAME: *Charles Smith* Certificate No. *804587*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908 @ 10* Rate: *12 1/2* FEB 10 1908 *10 1/2* Remarks: *10 1/2*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 30 | 36 | <i>To date of death</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Charles Smith* Certificate No. *307125*

Last paid to: *4 1/2* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36. | | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36. | | 3 | 5 | 55.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.50 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 55 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36.50 | | 1 | 4 | 55 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | 106.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Smith, Charles | | | |
| Certificate No. | 307125 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |
| Service | Pt I 1 N H H A | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| | 72 | Nov 23 1921 | | | | November 19, 1923 | JAN 8 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: ck. | | | |
| Died Nov 19 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1924 payable to widow Mary E. Smith | | | | Groveton M. H. | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------|------|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Smith, Charles, Jr. | | 87 375 | |
| Certificate No. | 340.049 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: |
| Service: | Pt G 23 710 | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | Feb. 20/07 | May 14/07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 11/10/09 - C.P. | | | | Bureau notified: APR 15 1909 | | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME CHARLES SMITH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

307125 ✓

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED
3/4/24 3840 LEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

87

375

Rate:

20:

Certificate No.

340,049

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 2 6/3 1913 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 60 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 2 4 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 4 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 2 7/27 4420 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 1-10-09 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| Reimbursement paid to | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Clara L. Marshall | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Order C. P. 6-7-09 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373 354* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1918

Service: *Priv E: 5 Batty 1st Me. L.A.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis. heart + injury of back.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Mc | 19 | 5 June 1907 | 9 July 1907 | Reis | 19 | 8 Aug 1912 | |
| | 25 | 1 April 1908 | 13 May 1908 | | 26 | June 1913 | |
| | | | | | 30 | 26 June 1918 | <i>14 Nov. 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Deduct 19 from aug 8. 1912 to June 25. 1913 Mc</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 8. 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1919</i> 3-888 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mar 8. 1919 Accrued order dated 134 poulthman St</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>46 Amelia A. Smith Auburn Maine</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. <i>JUL 1 1919</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373 354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen Law.*

Service: *Priv. + Log 5th Batty 1st Me L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sup.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 mch 1907</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>ending</i> | | <i>4 June 1907</i> | <i>ye d w higher rate u. Gen Law.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Charles Smith Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 373.354

Last paid to: 4 mch 1908 Rate: 25 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 72 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 72 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 7/23 6 67 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 72 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 72 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 63 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 72 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 5 72 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 72 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 72 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 72 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 72 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 72 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 117 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 72 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charles Smith Certificate No. 373.354

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 me Rate: 12 (for 8)

Remarks: Vol 8 to 4 June 1907 me under Gen. Laws.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 47 | | | 3 | aid | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388.063* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. I 100 Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *Rheu. & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>177 Oct 1908</i> | <i>27 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Mch, 1909* Bureau notified: *12 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7-1-09*

Former Roll No. *3597* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388063* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt I 100 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>155 Mch 1907</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *775 100 190* Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Smith, Charles

399321

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt. H 1 Battln 16 U. S. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died Remarks: <i>Date not given</i> <i>ck</i> | | APR 8 1925 |
| <i>Mar 30 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 19 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Kate L. Smith</i> | | | | <i>Pipestone</i> <i>minn.</i> | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles *care*

(3-P. A. 1.)

32592 43341

Certificate No.

399,321

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Sgt. H, 1st Bttn. 16 U. S. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Release | 12 | 23 Feb. 1907 | MAR 30 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 19 | 22 1912 | 15 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 25 | 4 Apr 1913 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | 4 Apr 1918 | 9 Sept 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: A.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act Ju. 27-99

56872

Home:

43341

6-581

NAME

CHARLES SMITH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

399321

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Charles Smith Care.

Certificate No.

399,321

Last paid to:

JAN 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 19 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1 12 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 9 4 100 | | 1 | |
| 2 10 29 47 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 10 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 120 | | 11 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 5 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 12 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 2 36 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 3 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 36 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 4 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 141 | | 5 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 150 | | 1 4 Trans to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 14 57 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 13 36 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 12 36 | | 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 OCT 8 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |
| 1 8 36 | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | |
| 2 12 36 | | 2 75 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 128 | | | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Smith, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

399 453

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 16 Ia V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 4 1923 | Nov 13 1923 | | |
| | | | | Nov 22 1923 | Reported DEC 17 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: ch = | |
| Died NOV 22 1923 | | | | Accrued order dated OCT 31 1924 | |
| payable to widow | | | | Clarinda M. Smith, | |
| NOV 22 1923 | | | | Mindyridge, Gornvau, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England. | |

NAME:

Smith - Charles

19543

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

399 453

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt A 16 Iowa & I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Gen debil & dis heart res of prison life & Diarrhoea
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | Jan 18 1918 | Mar 15 1918 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | July 2 1918 | Sept 13 1918 | | | | |
| Reis. | 38 | Sept 19 1918 | Nov. 4. 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Folio No. 1918 22326 | | | | Home: 16805 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26830

Certificate No. *421386* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: *P M 7th Ind Cav*

Disability: *His eyes rest of small pov. Slight deaf both ears / vertg total deaf right and slight of left -* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 Aug 88 | 15 Mar 90 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 21 | May 22, 1916 | July 26, 1916 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 27 | Jan 25, 1921 | 26 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1922*

Remarks: *6/9 1922 Accused order dated 3-5-23*
payable to widow Becca J. Smith MAR 17 1923

Former Roll No. *28870* General Law. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *429091* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P M 1st Ind Cav. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Feb-1907</i> | <i>21 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Feb 6, 1909* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *344* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>421386</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------|-------|---|--|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 21⁵⁰ 38 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>400 OF MAY 11 1912</i> <i>General Law.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 114</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>16 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 114</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 114</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 114</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>114</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 114</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 151²⁰</i> | | 3 | | <i>26 60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 94²⁰</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 114</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>429071</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>21</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 15 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 12</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146.767* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 3rd. V. Inf.*

Disability: *His testicles re. mumps, inj. back & shoulders. & dis. of eyes. res. in total blindness*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 50 | June 1897 | 26 Apr. 1898 | | | | | |
| Inc. 50 | July 21, 1914 | Aug 19, 1914 | | | | | |
| Inc. 100 | Feb 20, 1919 | May 5, 1919 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *345* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *555806* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 83 US C V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Jan 21, 1926* Reported **FEB 12 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 2/4 26*

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>446767</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$5.100</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 9 | | 1915. 1 4 | 150 | 1919. 1 4 | 150 | 1923. 1 4 | 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 | | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | 100 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | 300 | 3 4 | 100 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 | | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 300 | 4 4 | 100 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 4 | | 1916. 1 4 | 150 | 1920. 1 4 | 300 | 1924. 1 4 | 100 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 | | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | 300 | 2 4 | 100 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 13 | | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | 300 | 3 4 | 100 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 300 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 10 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 150 | 1921. 1 4 | 300 | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 150 | 2 | 300 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 | | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | 300 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 300 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 90 | | 1 4 | 150 | 1 4 | 300 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 10 | | 1914. 2 4 90 | | 1918. 2 4 | 150 | 1922. 2 4 | 300 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | 300 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 | 150 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|
| NAME | CHARLES SMITH | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | 555806 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *555806* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P 2 83 US 6 US* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 20 Mar 1908</i> | <i>22 Apr 1908</i> | Inc. | 23 | <i>July 31, 1915</i> | <i>Aug. 12, 1915</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | 30 | <i>July 31, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>17 28 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Oct 1912</i> | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>773 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>Maginville Mo. 9/8/15</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *Insane 10 31/11/15*
 Certificate No. *456933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P K 3 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Feb. 1914*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Dec 15 23 Feb 07</i> | <i>25 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 20 22 Oct. 08.</i> | <i>1 Nov 08</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Reins 22 50 15 May 12</i> | <i>10 June 12</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>12/26/14</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1/24/16</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Harry K. Landes. Gen. Bond 6000 Marion Co Probate 12/15/13</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Harry K. Landes. Gen. Bond 6000 Marion Co. Ind. 11-15 Rptd 11-22-15</i> | | | | | | | |
| EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>Dec 1910</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 3d 45</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 23 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 22 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>456933</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560984* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. G. 60 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 4 | Nov 1907 | Nov 1907 | Inc. | 23 | Oct 1, 1915 | Nov 10, 1915 |
| | | | | | 30 | Oct 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *774 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P. A. 6 Ill Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Malaria fever & dis of lungs*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | 6 Sept 99 | 27 June 1900 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Post | 30 | July 12 1918 | Oct 25, 1918 | Post | 72 | Feb 12, 1921 | FEB 10 1923 c |
| | | | | Inc. | | Ends July 6, 1921, date of death. | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Pay indow Lou Smith R 7 & 2, Metropolis Illinois*

Died: *July 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27529* Home: *FEB 24 1923* 6-681

NAME: Charles Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 560984

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 72 x 23.40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 51 | 1911. 1 4 51 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 69 | 1912. 1 4 69 | 1916. 1 4 69 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | Trans to No. 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 69 | 1913. 1 4 69 | 1917. 1 4 69 | 1921. 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 69 | 1914. 1 4 69 | 1918. 1 4 69 | 1922. 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | 40 AUG 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: Charles Smith 6817 ACT MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 8415

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 30 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 72 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 72 | 1912. 1 4 72 | 1916. 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 90 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 72 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 72 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 | | |
| | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509,806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 317,510*

Service: *Gr a 750 v 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 mch 07</i> | <i>26 July 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>19 June 07</i> | <i>17 Jan 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *100-2-10-10* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *527-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326,547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *317,515* General Law

Service: *Gr F 17 O*

Disability: *100-2-10-10*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11 Dec 01</i> | <i>16 Jun 02</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *100-2-10-10* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *360* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <i>509,806</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1907 4-1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>317.510 D.H.</i> | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 54.30</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | <i>0 46.28</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>10 87.50</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 60.28</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60.28</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 60.28</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 60.28</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 60.28</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 60.28</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 60.28</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11 60.28</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 60.28</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60.28</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>60.28</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>526547</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>317.515</i> | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4' 51</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5' 51</i> | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4' 51</i> | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4' 51</i> | | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>4' 51</i> | | 1916. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4' 51</i> | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4' 51</i> | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11'</i> | | | 4 | <i>2 1/2 \$ 75.00</i> | <i>Died 23/12 Paid 4/1/20</i> | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>4' 51</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>Pr. Adam. Coll. Columbia</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11'</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>4' 51</i> | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11'</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4' 51</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>4'</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>5' 51</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>5'</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: SMITH, CHARLES | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 632377 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: Pvt. D, 6" Md. Vol. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | 18 Aug. 1909 | 23 Sep. 1909 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 25 | MAY 7 1912 | JAN 13 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. <i>30 Aug 10 - 14 Sept 4 - 14</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 6. 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter -</i> | | DEC 12 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>Act 8/27/90</i> | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>632377</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. D, 6 Md. Vol. 2.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>5 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>38285</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: CHARLES SMITH. | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. 632377 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to Sept. 4, 1909 @ 12 | | | | | Rate: 25 30 50 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | FEB 5 49.89 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 101, 160 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 8 45 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 | 1914. 1 | 4 69 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 69 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 632377 | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles* DEAD

Certificate No. *667207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Art Co B, 57th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 June 1907</i> | <i>13 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Oct 1909</i> | <i>29 Oct 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30, 1909.* Bureau notified: *3-7-98 H/20/a.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 159* *163* Act of Feb 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *669,820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Art Co. 2nd Regt U.S.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>FEB 27 1907</i> | <i>10 20</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 27/08</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8/11* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Repts by P.M. at Florida 24*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>667207</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$12.15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 215 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>3/13 30.53</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 38</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>669.820</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 60</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>Dead</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>30 15 70</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 61 17</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>10 60</i> | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 40</i> | | 4 | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles DEAD Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 680654 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Capt & Sglt. Co E. 30" Mass Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 13 Feb 1907 | 25 Nov 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 20 Apr 1912 | 3 May 1912 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | 7 Aug 1912 | 23 May 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-28-13

Remarks: Punta Gorda, Fla - 1/1/13

Former Roll No. 315 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles case ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 699102 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 20th, 1890.

Service: Pri A. 141 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 17, 1891 | Jan 11, 1892 | Reis | 15 | 14 June 1913 | 18 July 1913 |
| | | | | | 18 | 1 Mar 1917 | " " " |
| | | | | | 21 | 1 Mar 1922 | " " " |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Widow Katie Smith

Died: Aug 23 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 2 1915 Pine Island, Minn.

Remarks: Check No 817387 Dated July 4/1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 56873 Home:

430110
770 221015 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | DEAD Act of May 11, 1913 | | | | Certificate No. <i>680654</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20-27</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>216</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>14 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>15 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>6/19 x 600</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>2/10 62 10</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8/12 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11/12 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>2/14 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5/11 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8/31</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8/31 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>23 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | care | | | | Certificate No. <i>699102</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>1/19 70.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>JAN 4 1909</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>AUG 11</i> | | 2 | | <i>inc. ✓</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>28 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *34446*

Certificate No. *709468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl 2 155 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>5 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12 May 11</i> | <i>23 May 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>29 MAY 1912</i> | <i>3 FEB 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 21 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34446* Home: *114446 1007 Fairfield*

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *34447*

Certificate No. *718014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. E. 38 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 May 07</i> | <i>11 Jan 08</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Mch 20 20</i> | <i>MAY 1913</i> |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>22 Feb 12</i> | <i>19 20 Mch 15</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34447* Home:

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>709468</i> | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>11 Feb 1901 12 15.72.21</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 45 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 43 60 | 2 | 6 45 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 45 | 3 | 5 58 67 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 7 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 45 | 1912. 1 | 7 60 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 7 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 45 | 3 | 7 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 7 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 6 3 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 63 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 45 | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>718014</i> | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 11 12.15.50 14.32</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 | GROUP 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 5 51 63 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 47 27 | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | Inc. |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 6 32.6 | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 6 32.6 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 6 50 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 57 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | 80 40 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith Charles

Certificate No.

725585

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 61 Mass V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died March 23 1924 | Reported April 10 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: ch = | |
| Accrued order of JUN 23 1924 to widow Della P. Smith | | | | Washington, Kans. | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | INCREASE | 20 | Aug 29 1915 | Nov 23 1915 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 24 | Aug 29 1920 | rr |
| | | 16-23 May 1912-23 Nov 1912 | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 776 JUN 27 1890 | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *731483* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Nov 23-1911*

Service of Soldier: *Peri Pg. 7 NSC & I.*

Guardian: *Alberta A Burrell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 23-1911*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Surrogate Court Queens Co. N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Ordy 12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Nov 1910</i> | <i>31 Oct 1911</i> | <i>Secie C.</i> | <i>19 Nov 1910</i> | <i>9 Jan 1911</i> |
| | | | | <i>Marion C.</i> | | <i>16 June 1915</i> |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *SEP 20 1915*

Remarks: *Adm. appointed May 24/11 - Bond 600⁰⁰ as to said Marion C. Smith*
1061 Ave. West, N.Y.
Smith and Co. N.Y.

Former Roll No. 6-878

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *743714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P' 26 53 Ky Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 24</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Mch 1911</i> | <i>23 Mch 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH. CHICAGO OH. L.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1915* MAY 29 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27531* Home: *M. H. #19/15*
M. D. R. Oct 26 1912

6-681

| NAME: 2 Smith Charles | | | | ACI JUNE 27. 1890. | | | | Certificate No. 731483 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 + 2 | | | | Remarks: Alberta A. Burrell Gen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 11 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23 16 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 16 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 11 42 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 20 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 14 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Civil War. 6818 SPECIAL AGT | | | | Certificate No. 743,714 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24 M. H | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 12 72 CH | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 M. H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 S E R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 A M F | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 N D B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 A M F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23 D. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 21 N D B | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 D. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 D. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 72 D. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 12 72 D. H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 17 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 72 C. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 72 C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles*

Certificate No. *743714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 26 53 Ky Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dep 12</i> | | <i>24 Aug 91</i> | <i>16 May 96</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46036* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *745981* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 17, 1902~~

Service: *P 7 B. 56 Wy. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dep 12</i> | | <i>24 Feb 91</i> | <i>24 Mch 92</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reid 19</i> | | <i>25 Feb 12, 1914</i> | <i>Mch 7, 1914</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>30 Feb 12, 1919</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3. 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles Smith</u> | | | | 6342 | | | | Certificate No. <u>743714</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>46036</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 ABW | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/11 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 A.M. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 S.E.R. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>745981</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12-19.2540 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | GROUP 2 |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 102 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

Plout
H. Home
3-11-11 5/11

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 46456 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 127th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 24 | Feb. 1907 | 4 May 1907 | INCREASE | 24 | Mch 15-1914 | Apr 14-1914 |
| | | | | | 30 | Mch 15-1919 | Jul |
| | | 1820 May 1912 | 21 Aug 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks: Died 9/20. 1919 Accrued order dated May 29, 1920
Discharged from N. M. H. 1908 Payable to widow. Euphemia

Former Roll No. 777 JUN 27 1890 Home: JUN 3 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles care 65709 43345

Certificate No. 765208 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1900

Service: Pri D, 156 Ills

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 17 | July 1890 | May 11, 1892 | Inc | 15 | 16 Sept 1913 | 9 July 1917 |
| | | 29 | 7 | | | 16 Sept 1917 | J. |
| | | | | | | 16 Sept 1922 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32 | Sept 16. 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 15 1921 Died Feb 1. 1921 Accrued order dated APR 20 1923

Remarks: Payable to widow. Sophia Smith
Storm Lake,
43345 Iowa

Former Roll No. Home: APR 26 1923

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>746456</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 18 24 40</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 1/25 | 62 |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 22 | 7/20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 26 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 28 54 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 100 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>763208</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 13 1/2 15 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 80 87 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 91 20 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 10 75 40 50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 30 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 80 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | | 40 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 40 50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | | 98 50 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 4 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 10 1907

Service: *P @ 29 USQ Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1909</i> | <i>6 May 1909</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>15 Apr 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>15 Apr 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>27</i> | <i>15 Apr 1922</i> | <i>9 July 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *Widow* *Mellie Smith*

Died: *9/16/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1915* # *441-9th St. Lincoln Ill.*

Remarks: *8941017* *OCT 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *6343(a8)* Home: *DEC 6 1915-681*

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P @ 29 USQ Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 Aug 90</i> | <i>28 June 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46039* Home: *6-681*

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | 18982 ^c | | | | Certificate No. 787358 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1/4 50/1650 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N.T. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 49 50 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 A.M.F. | | | 2 | 3 49 50 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 NT | | | 3 | 4 49 50 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 A.M.F. | DEC 20 40 15 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | DEATH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 D.D. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 SEP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/22 11 30 ACT MAY 17, 1912 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/10 34 | | | 3 | 8/5 527 | | | 3 | Inc. ✓ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 N.T. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 49 50 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 N.T. | | | 2 | 4 49 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 ABW | | | 3 | 4 49 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | 6343 | | | | Certificate No. 787358 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|--|---------|----------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 | | | 3 | May 11, 1913 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt L 1 Mo. S M. V bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 59 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 April 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1910*

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 2/10/12*

Former Roll No. *778 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith-Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18.426 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpt R H H Ill 7 Inf* *31486*

Disability: *31264*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 25 1911</i> | <i>Oct 7 1911</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>10 June 1918</i> | |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>17.50</i> | <i>May 17 '12</i> | <i>June 27 '12</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>3 Mch 1921</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>16.50</i> | <i>Mch 3 1915</i> | <i>Mch 6 1915</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>21.50</i> | <i>Mch 3 1914</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>27</i> | <i>Mch 3 1914</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 38 7* Home: *MAR 10 1915 16806*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>814140</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 GROUP 2 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>12</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | DIED | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

2733 paid with 277.64 1812

REPORTED JUL 22 1910

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>825716</i> | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------------|---|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911 @ 14.50 16.50</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>5 49.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>12 34.60</i> | 4 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>13 44.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 172</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 49.50</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 87.30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 43.50</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GRCLD 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Smith, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 825 216 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt B 44 Ill V Inf | Disability | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Oct. 27-1923 | Reported NOV 9 1923 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks Ch. | | | | | | |

Died Oct 27 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1924
 payable to widow Lucretia M Smith 212 Butler Ave.
 Coldwater Mich.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: Smith Charles | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 825 216 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. |
| Service: Pt B. 44" Ill. Vol. Inf | Disability: | | |

| ISSUE | | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Law | 10.23 | Jan. 27 19 | Feb. 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 29614.

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

825216

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>825216</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>10.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 30 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 9 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 9 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 9 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 5 30 | 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 9 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 7 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 9 30 | 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 8 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 10 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 9 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *828904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *11th Mich 118*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 16 | 25 | May 1912 | 21 Nov 1912 | 16 | 25 | May 1912 | 21 Nov 1912 |
| <i>Rein</i> | | | <i>6 Jan 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan 25, 1916</i> | <i>May 6, 1916</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | <i>27</i> | <i>Jan 25, 1921</i> | <i>W</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>777</i> | <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | Home: | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *830048* ARMY INVALID. DEAD
 Service: *Sgt E 5 Mo S.M. 118*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 15 | 24 | Jan 1912 | 18 Nov 1912 | 15 | 24 | Jan 1912 | 19 Feb 1913 |
| 15 | 24 | Jan 1912 | 18 Nov 1912 | <i>WCREA</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mar. 19-1915</i> | <i>June 21-1915</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>1/15/16</i> | | Bureau notified: | <i>1/4/16</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Filed | <i>1/15</i> | <i>1916</i> | Forward order dated | <i>6/3/16</i> | Check No. | <i>9905434</i> | Dated |
| payable to widow | <i>Lucinda</i> | | | | | | <i>7/4/16</i> |
| Former Roll No. | <i>780</i> | <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | Home: | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>828904</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>150 2180 38 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | 114 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ²⁰ |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 12/50 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 94 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>830048</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>150 2180 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 78. W | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/5 | 57 ⁶⁰ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁶⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 ⁶⁰ | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

C-681

NAME: Smith Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844243 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ 1907.

Service: Co. K. 49th Ky. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 12 Apr. 1907 | 30 Jan. 1908 | CREASE | 22 ⁵⁰ | Sept. 8-1916 | Dec. 1-1916 ^B |
| Inc | 15 | 12 Sept. 1911 | 25 Oct 1911 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 12 | 12 May 1914 | 7 Jan 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: <u>Atty none No fee</u> | | | | " <u>72 May 7, 1921 Sept. 6, 1921</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE. KY.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Dec. 30, 1922</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1923</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died Dec 30 1922</u> | | Accrued order dated <u>FEB 13 1925</u> | | <u>Corbin Ky.</u> | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Rena L. Smith</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>32182 Oct 27/10</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Noak Charles now Charles Smith (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855050 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Ct Batty G 5th War

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 20 Dec 1905 | 25 Jan 1906 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 19</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>SEE'S ADVICE</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>110</u> | | | | Home: <u>Dis 12/19/00</u> | | | |
| <u>JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>844243</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72-15-22-32-50-72</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 39.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 49.47 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 45.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84.60 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles Hoak for Charles Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>855050</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17.3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | |

DIED
GROUP 2

REPORTED MAR 24 1911

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles* 317.517

Certificate No. *872609* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Co D 125 O*

Disability: *in heart and leg return returning to duty*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 34</i> | | <i>15 Nov 97</i> | <i>14 Aug 01</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1917 3-888.**

Remarks: *Died Apr 11 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1918 R 7 D 2.*

payable to widow Flora Phalanx Sta.

Former Roll No. *APR 1 1918* **ORIGINAL** *Sent separately* Home: *Ohio* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles* 101. 376

Certificate No. *876176* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co H 16 Co. 600*

Disability: *!*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE 20</i> | | <i>May 1/07</i> | <i>Oct. 31/07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *!*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/11- P.M* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1912**

Remarks: *From roll of 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>872609</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>317-517</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4/16 | 3040 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>101 Charles Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>876176</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>376</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | P | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 27 | 4720 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles

Certificate No.

876699

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Muscn. C 3 U.S.Vet. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-8573 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported | |
| | | | | May 4, 1925 | JUN 17 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |
| | | | | 3107.8 | | |
| | | | | Accrued order dated | JUL 28 1925 | |
| | | | | Viola M. Smith | Pine Grove Mills Pa. | |

| NAME: Smith, Charles | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | |
| Service: | | Mus. C 3 U.S.Vet. Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 18 Jan. 1909 | 9 Feb. 1909 | Inc. | 25 | 15 Jan. 1917 | 17 June 1913 |
| " | 16 | 29 May. 1912 | 31 Jan. 1913 | Inc. | 30 | 15 Jan. 1922 | 17 June 1913 |
| Inc. | 19 | 15 Jan. 1913 | 17 June 1913 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 Jan 15. 1919 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| A. J. | | | | 223 Prospect St. Medina, O. | | | |

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID
4
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1920*

Service: *Mus 63 U S Vet Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>10</i> | <i>6 Nov. 1901</i> | <i>4 Feb. 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pat. Co. 14th W. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rhen, and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>6 July 1894</i> | <i>5 Nov. 1894</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 13 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1908* *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13448* Home: *S.H.S. 4/8/02*

6-681

NAME: *Charles Smith* Certificate No. *876699*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *10* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>14 30</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>12 30</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <i>11</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 <i>Act of Feb</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: *Charles Smith* Certificate No. *877647*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 <i>13</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>12 GHI</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>11/8 GHI</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <i>11 GHI</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 <i>11 GHI</i> | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 <i>14 GH</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 DEAD. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: **Smith, Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **913446** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Of K. 7 U.S.C.V.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 14 Mch '95 | 6 Aug '96 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 5/10** Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1911**

Remarks: **Bureau Card 5/17/10 - For record of Court Ct as its appointment of Gen Alberta A. Turrell see case of minor of Charles Smith**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Smith Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **914636** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P. I. 53 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 2 Apr 94 | 28 Aug 96 | Reis | 16 | 23 May 1912 | 25 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Ine | 21 | Aug 22 1915 | OCT 28 1915 |
| | | | | | 27 | Aug 22 1920 | |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 29, 1919** Bureau notified: **1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **46040** Home: **NOV - 8 1915** 6-681

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 913446 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: 6- | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 12/11 6 40 Leading Dick Arch Sts | | | | 12/11 6 40 12 Alberta A Russell Gang | | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 914636 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 16 21 38 | | | | Rate: 18984 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 12 16 21 38 18984 | | | | 12 16 21 38 18984 | | | |

NAME

Smith, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

915 939

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Va Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | Sept. 26, 1923 | Dec. 22, 1923 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 11 1925

Oct 21, 1925
 Ck. #11012554 dated 9-4-23 canceled
 Ck. #16879181 dated 9-4-24 canceled.

JAN 3 - 1924

NAME:

Smith, Charles

TWO OF NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

915939

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. D 1 Va. Inf

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 18 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 4 Oct. 1907 | | 30 | | |
| Enc | 15 | 14 Jan. 1912 | 15 Jan. 1912 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | 22 May 1912 | 24 Oct. 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Inc | 21 | Jan 1 1917 | Jan 30. 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

NOV 27 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

270 A.3

Home:

Reis, 5-1-22

FEB 9 1917

6-681

NAME CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

915939

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 8 CH 121.87 | 8 CB | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 B 72 | 7 CB | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 7 CB | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 72 | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 B 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 13 50 | CH 15 CB 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 8 CB | 7 CB | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 CB | 7 CB | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 50 CB | 8 CB | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Charles Smith

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

915939

Last paid to:

7/4/07 - 10

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 | | 1915. 1 4 54 | | 1919. 1 4 90 | | 1923. 1 4 150 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 12 90 CH | | 3 11 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 44 47 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 5 90 | | 4 12 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 | | 1 6 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 3 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 5 45 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 6 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 172 | | 3 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 8 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 10 150 SH | | 4 1 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 13 20 54 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 12 150 SH | | 1 Trans. to Mo. | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 | | 2 5 63 30 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 Payment Card | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 63 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 63 | | 4 12 150 SH | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 7 63 SH | | 1 8 150 CH | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 54 | | 2 5 63 | | 2 5 150 B | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 88 20 | | 3 GRCLD 3 PA | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928.059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. Troop B 6th U.S.C. Cav* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *After amputation of both legs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>16 May 1906</i> | <i>13 June 1906</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 30 | <i>Sept 11, 1918</i> | <i>Oct 16, 1918</i> | | | | |
| | 38 | <i>July 4, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39511* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *B. A. 134 Co.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Amputation of both legs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 30 | 15 May 1906 | 28 May 1906 | | 32 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Reis | 30 | <i>22 May 1918</i> | <i>30 Oct 12</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *362* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>728059</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 | 1915. 1 | 4 51 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 12 | 1916. 1 | 4 51 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 152 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 4 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 51 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 51 | 1918. 1 | 4 51 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>943441</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|---|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24-30-32-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>3-7-7-7</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11/15 20.40 10 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 16980 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 72 | 1913. 1 | 4 90 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 72 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 95-60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles

Certificate No.

947562

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 16 US Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 7, 1924 | June 13, 1924 | | | SEP 1 1929 |
| | | | | Dis: Aug 11. 1929 Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | |
| | | | | JUL 3 1924 | | |

| NAME: Smith, Charles | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Certificate No. 947562 | | | | ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Service: Pri B 16 U.S. Inf | | | | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| NO ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Reis | 12 | 26 Mar 1907 | 21 Aug 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 16 | 23 Aug 1912 | 24 May 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 20 | 16 June 1914 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 24 | 16 June 1919 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Camilla Ga | | | | | | | |
| 10 Nov 1919 | | | | | | | |
| 216 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 23 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

CHARLES SMITH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

947562

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 05 1934 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 4 | 4 50 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | 72 4 | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Charles Smith

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

947562

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907

Rate:

10-22-35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 217 | 1911. 1 | 336 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9/11 8 50 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 13 36 | 1912. 1 | 15 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 151 50 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 50 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 3/1 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 36 | 3 | 5 54 40 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 16 26 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952513* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. K. 192nd N.Y. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Aug 1908</i> | <i>10 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1087 - per of Lt. Reft - 5/2/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317* Act of June 27, 1890. ADMITTED MICH. CR. N. H. D. V. S. *10/9/05* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963774* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P F 29 & S C Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | <i>14 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1907* Bureau notified: *528 7-1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4604 (as)* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Certificate No. 752513 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 218 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 Knoxville. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 35- | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | 18983 | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 | | | | Certificate No. 963774 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 915 1920 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4 NOD | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 NT | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 SER | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 SER | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 NOD | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 SER | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | CHICAGO. |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 109 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | Feb 7 1910 | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Smith, Charles | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | 967163 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Sgt A 8 Iowa V Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-6673 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Died Feb 21, 1927 Reported MAR 28 1928 clb | | | | | |
| Feb 21 1927 Accrued order dated APR 27 1928 Emily M. Smith | | | | Boy 663, Coquille, Oregon. | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Smith, Charles | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 967163 | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Service: Sgt. A. 8 Iowa V. Inf. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | Feb 26 1907 | May 1 1907 | | | May 7 1912 | 28 Oct. 1912 |
| | | Aug 15 1911 | Sept 8 1911 | Inc. | 30 | Aug 14. 1916 | Feby 9. 1917 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 482 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

967163

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 05 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

5.39

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

5.39

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 4 75 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 4 4 50 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 108 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 4 50 |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 3" U.S.C. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 12</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>10 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>" 2 1/2</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>9 Apr. 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>27</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb. 1916</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 & of 4/9/13 - 4/24/13 -*

Remarks: *Moscow Tenn. Collierville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *318* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) **10341**

Certificate No. *9779311* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *In Co 8 Ill Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 07</i> | <i>21 May 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1909* Bureau notified: **12 MAY 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29616* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>973319</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|---------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1907 \$221.50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>219</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>336</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1336</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1936 2050</i> | | 3 | | <i>1136</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>2036</i> | | 4 | | <i>1336</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>836</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>936</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1136</i> | | 2 | | <i>1136</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1036</i> | | 3 | | <i>1936</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>636</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>736</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>736</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1936</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>836</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>936</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1136</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>336</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1036</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>977934</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | DETROIT |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Smith, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 991888 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
| Service | | Pt B 68 N Y Inf | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Disability | | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Apr 20, 1928 | July 23, 1928 | | |

Died Jan 5, 1929
 Reported FEB 18 1929
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/16/29

Jan 5, 1929
 to widow Octave Smith
 OCT 31 1929

566. Page Blvd.
 Springfield
 Mass.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: | | Smith, Charles alias Charles Devine | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 991888 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | Pri. B. 68 N.Y. Inf. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb 6, 1907 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 12 | 4 March 1907 | 19 Oct. 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 16 | 20 May 1912 | 1 Oct. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | 16 Dec. 1912 | 12 June 1913 | | | | |
| | 24 | 16 Dec. 1917 | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 127 nL BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | 90 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | CHECK | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | CANCELED | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | 67 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | DEAD | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Smith, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992566* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. Hosp. Corps. U.S. Army*

Disability: *Double ing. hernia, both incomplete*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>27 June 1898</i> | <i>6 Dec. 1899</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | <i>14 April 1910</i> | <i>8 July 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/10-* Bureau notified: *B-798-4/30/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1.)

Certificate No. *996.649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. - I. - 380. Ill. Gen. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec. 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>5 Oct 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>6 Mch 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12. 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAD 20 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *(180) Feb. 12 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 25, 1919 Issaquah, Wash.*
payable to widow Elizabeth Smith

Former Roll No. *1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

ad. 1527/9-18642

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith Charles

Certificate No.

997582

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt I 4 N Y H Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| 50 | 65 | May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926 | | AD | to | MAY 16 1928 |
| | | | | <p>APR 29 1928</p> <p>Remarks: Ck #9000942-A dated May 4, 1923 cancelled.</p> <p>CH 286-010611 Date 10-4-1925 canceled.</p> <p>\$ 65 ck dated 4-4-27 canceled.</p> | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles Oscar Leonard

(3-P. A. 1.)

317530

Certificate No.

997582

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service:

Pr. I 4 N Y H Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissd | 2 | 27 Mch 08 | 28 Apr 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

TRANS. TO

COMRS. ORDER OF

Died:

Notified:

NOV 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home

D. H.

Trans. to.....Branch.

6-681

NAME

CHARLES SMITH,

Certificate No.

Fees

997582

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-----------------------|----------------|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 8 DH 8 DH 7 BMS 50 | 5 MTH 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 DH 7 DH 9 BMS 5 | MTH 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 DH 7 DH 9 BMS 4 | 50. 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 8 DH 7 DH 8 BMS 5 | 55. 5 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 17 | BMS 7 DH 8 DH 8 BMS 6 | SH 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | BMS 7 DH 8 DH 9 BMS 6 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 10 | BMS 8 DH 7 DH 8 BMS 6 | SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | BMS 7 DH 7 DH 5 | SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 1 | 10 3 DH 4 50.8 | MTH 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 | DH 8 DH 12 | 50. 5 MTH 5 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 | DH 7 DH 9 BMS 5 | MTH 50 SH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | DH 8 DH 7 BMS 6 | MTH 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles Smith also Oscar Leonard

D.H.

Certificate No.

997.582

Last paid to

12 - July 4 - 10

Rate:

12 -

Remarks:

377.530

Trans. to: Branch.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10/25 24 10. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | TRANS. 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | COMPS ORDER | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith, alias Oscar Leonard, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 + N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Mar. 1908</i> | <i>28 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>8 Oct 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>24 Aug 1916</i> | <i>Aug 10, 1916</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>27</i> | <i>25, 1911</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO, ILL.* *Mar 22, 1910* *Knoxville June 28/1911* Transferred to: *Trilwaukee June 19, 1917*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40073 (a)* AUG 17 1918 Discharged

NAME: *Smith Charles alias Oscar Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: *Pri. I + N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Mar. 1908</i> | <i>28 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill. June 2, 1910* Transferred to: *Chicago 24 3-10 Order 22/3-1910*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 27-80* Home: *Mar*

| NAME: Charles Smith alias Oscar Leonard | | | | | Certificate No. 997582 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910</i> Rate: <i>4 May 1911</i> <i>21 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 114 PH | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 150 DH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 | 114 | | 2 | 10 | 50 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/28 | 24 DH | | 3 | 5 | 114 | | 3 | 7 | 50 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 114 | | 4 | 8 | 50 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 18 DH H | | 1 | 11 | 114 MTH | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 50 DH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 18 DH H | | 2 | 8 | 49 MTH | | 2 | 8 | 50 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/16 | 36 47 DH | | 3 | | 20 DH H | | 3 | 11/6 | 320 | | 3 | 8 | 50 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23 DH H | | 4 | 10 | 150 SE | | 4 | 6 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 ABW | 1913. | 1 | | 21 D.H. | | 1 | 9 | 64 MTH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 SE | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | JHT | | 2 | | 18 W.H. | | 2 | 13 | 64 MTH | | 2 | 9 | 150 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 18 W.H. | | 3 | 12 | 150 DH | 1923. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 19 49 MTH | | 4 | 11 | 64 MTH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 11 49 MTH | | 1 | 9 | 64 MTH | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 DH | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 DH H | | 2 | | 12 49 MTH | | 2 | 7 | 150 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 DH H | | 3 | | 15 49 MTH | | 3 | 10 | 110 70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 18 49 MTH | | 4 | 21 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith alias Oscar Leonard | | | | | Certificate No. 997582 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4/09</i> Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles & Oscar Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997582* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 9 4 22 4 207 Hart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 June 1904</i> | <i>23 Feby 1905</i> | | | | |
| <i>inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>12 June 1907</i> | <i>12 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Mar 1908</i> | <i>28 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio 11/30/10* Transferred to: *Chicago 7/7/11*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MATH. GR. R. H. D. V. S. 11/21/10* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007745* ARMY INVALID. *RESTORATION & INCREASE Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pri 9 46 2256 202 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INCREAS</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>17 July 1901</i> | <i>17 June 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Is and Feby 4, 1903 date of death - pay Sallie Smith widow</i> | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Myauoka Ark*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: Charles Smith & Oscar Leonard | | | | TRANSFERRED | | | | Certificate No. 997582 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-4 54 1910 12 | | | | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2194 | | | 2 | 15 36 | Knoxville. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12/7 24 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Charles Smith decd | | | | Certificate No. 1007745 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 6-4 84 1903 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 83 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4/13 374 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Comp. 7th Btty N. Y. V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pro</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 11 1914</i> | <i>July 9 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Nov 09</i> | <i>21 Nov 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pro</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>25 May '12</i> | <i>17 Dec '12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 9- 1917** Check No. *3517426* Dated *2/4/17* Cancelled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Prock, Charles* ^{now known as} *Charles Smith* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl Co. A. Powell's 4th Co I. 47th U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pro</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>14 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Mar 3-14</i> | <i>Mar. 31-21</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20. 1916.* Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1916**

Remarks: *Ending Aug 20-16 - date of death. Pay Low Smith. Wid.*

Bolton, Miss.

Former Roll No. *385* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Letter for widow to Fri. 9/2/16 Bolton - Miss*

| NAME: <u>32 Charles Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1037262</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>512 2530</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1/21 | 947 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 4400 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles Brock</u> ^{now known as} <u>Charles Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1050745</u> | | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>812 2150 27</u> | | Remarks: <u>2161 'H' 10/11/11</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 275 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 5124 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles

Certificate No. 1053452 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Bugler H 3 N.Y. & L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 24 | 6 Jan 1903 | 6 Jan 1903 | Inc | 24 | Dec 14 1914 | |
| Increase | 30 | 7 June 1905 | 8 Sep 1905 | 30 | 30 | Dec 14 1914 | Inc 22 - 1915 |
| REISSUE | 40 | DEC 13 1912 | | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 5/10/09 Transferred to: Discontinue division of pension and resume
payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec. 10, 1918.
Beneficiary died Nov. 28, 1918.

Died: Jan 27, 1920; D-3 MAR 24 1920

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended, C. O. 29 May 1917
Pay 1/2 to wife E. Smith
1/2 Discontinued C. O. 23 July 1917

Former Roll No. Home: Dis. 6/20/13

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles

Certificate No. 1053452 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Bugler H 3 N.Y. & L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 7 June 1905 | 8 Sept 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Washington 11 Aug 8, 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Charles

Certificate No.

1069130

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 5" Ohio V. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Nov. 19, 1920. | | | | Feb 9, 1925 | MAR 19 1925 |
| Remarks: 37087. | | | | | | | |
| Died Feb 9, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1925 | | | | | | | |
| Payable to widow Mary E. Smith | | | | 421 Chambers St. Marlin Texas | | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1069130

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri D 5 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 3 | 12 50 | Oct 1908 | 12 Jan 1909 | 19 | 28 | Aug 1916 | 2 May 1913 |
| 4 | 12 28 | June 1912 | 2 May 1913 | 22 1/2 | 28 | Aug 1921 | |
| 5 1/2 | 28 | Aug 1912 | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | 32 Aug 28 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: 72 Nov 19, 1920-Jan 31, 1921 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Marlin Tex | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 319 | | | | | | | |
| 23 Act of June 27 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES SMITH.

Certificate No. 1069130

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 1440 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--|------|--|--------------------------|--|---------|--|--------------------|--|---------|--|---------|--|------|--|---------|--|
| NAME: | | | | Charles. Smith | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 Nov 1908 | | | | 12-15 1/2 19 30 32 50 72 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 220 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 13 36 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 4 46.50 | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 13 36 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 16 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | | 1912. | | 1 | | 5 36 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 4 46.50 | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 20 36 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 19 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 54.20 | |
| | | 1 | | 115 36 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 4 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 4 57 | |
| | | 2 | | 14 | | | | 2 | | 4 31.70 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | |
| | | 3 | | 14 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | |
| | | 4 | | 12 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 14 36 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 4 46.50 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 4 57 | |
| | | 2 | | 14 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | |
| | | 3 | | 11 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | | | 3 | | 4 76.80 | |
| | | 4 | | 16 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | | | 4 | | 4 94.40 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | 1 | | 4 96 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1927. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | 4 96 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 3 | | 4 96 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | | 4 96 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | | 1 | | 96 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1928. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | 4 96 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 3 | | 4 151.80 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | | 4 55.00 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | 1 | | 4 150 | | | | 1 | | 4 72 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 3 | | 4 216 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | | 4 216 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1929. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | 4 216 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 3 | | 4 216 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | | 4 216 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1930. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | 4 216 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 3 | | 4 216 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 4 | | 4 216 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S M I T H, C H A R L E S**

Certificate No. **1072295** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Cpl Batty E 2 Rgt U S Arty**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | June 3, 1898 | Jan. 8, 1904 | REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 15 1912 | MAY 31 1912 |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 2, 1903 | | | | | |
| REISSUE | 20 | May 23, 1907 | Oct. 10, 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Milwaukee, Nov. 24, 1908.

Died: *March 29 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles. care* **32594**

Certificate No. *1072295* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl. Batty E. 2. U. S. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | May 1907 | OCT 10 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC 24 Nov 08 Order 20-11-08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56875* Home: **6-681**

| NAME: C H A R L E S S M I T H | | | | | | | | | | Date of July 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. 1072295 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: OCT 4 - 1908 @ 20 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | DCH | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | DCH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | DCH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | DCH | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 DCH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 40 DCH | | 4 | 4 | D.C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 60 DCH | 1913. | 1 | 7 | D.C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | DCH | | 2 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | DCH | | 4 | 9 | 90 D.C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | DCH | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 90 D.C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | DCH | | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | DCH | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | DCH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1072295</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12. 20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 5 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 17 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 17 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles

Certificate No.

1079243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 45 US C V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died mch 5. 1924 | Reported MAR 24 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: ch & letter - ch not delivered. | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1079243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service

Pt A 45 US C V Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 16 May 1907 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 11 | 20 | 14 June 1912 | 22 mch 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | 25 Dec 1914 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Thibodaux La. Has Inc @ \$1.8 from 14 Jan 1907. Dated 11 Feb 1907 for 2nd month.

Former Roll No.

320
23

Act of June

Home:

6-601

NAME

CHARLES SMITH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1079243

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 09 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | Charles Smith. | | | | Act of May 11, 1913 | | Certificate No. | |
|---------------|-----------|----------------|---------|--------------|----------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | 6-4 July 1907 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 1079243 | |
| Rate: | | 35 50 | | | | Remarks: | | Has no more | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 221 | 1911. 1 | 15 36 | 1915. 1 | 85 65 20 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 |
| 2 | 6/8 34 80 | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 9 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 1 4 50 |
| 4 | 12 30 | 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 12 4 50 |
| 1 | 13 36 | 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 151 50 | 3 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1 | 15 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1 | 14 36 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 91 80 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles* 19100 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H-1st Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf* *20752*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Apr. '07</i> | <i>26 Dec. '07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec. 24. 1914</i> | <i>Mar 29. 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Jan 10</i> | <i>22 Jan 10</i> | | | | <i>W</i> |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>FEB 3 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24 1915 -* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Kentwell Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1913 618 N. L.* Home: *16807* 6-681

NAME: *S M I T H C H A R L E S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. E 29 Conn. Vol (Cold) Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 16 1907</i> | <i>FEB 17 1908</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 19, 1912</i> | <i>JUL 15 1913</i> |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 3 1 1911</i> | <i>JUN 8 1911</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 6, 1916</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913 02* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Home: 6-681

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1084742 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: [Redacted] 21 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45- | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 547- | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 40- | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 45- | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | 10/08 | 30.27 | 1912. | 4 | 9 | 75- | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 45- | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/3 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75- | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 41.80 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: CHARLES SMITH | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1097802 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 20 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4/8 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 75 | | 2 | 8/6 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 75 | | 3 | 25 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 75 | | 4 | 1/3 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/2 | 87.60 | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | 20 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 120 | |
| | 2 | X | X | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 72 | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 26 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 31 | | 1917. | 1 | 4/4 | 180 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 21 | 45 | | 2 | 28 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 10/1 | | | 3 | 10/6 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 75 | | 4 | 1/3 | 180 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/1 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 24 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4/22 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 24 | 75 | | 2 | 10/11 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 22 | 75 | | 3 | 12/12 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/10 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 75 | | 4 | 3/18 | 120 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Smith, Charles**

Certificate No. **1107794** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. D 96 Ohio Inf.**

Disability

8-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | April 26, 1921 | | | |

Died *Dec 8 1921* Reported **JAN 12 1922**

Remarks: *ch. letter*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Smith, Charles*

Certificate No. *1107794* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: *Pt D 96 Ohio Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar 1907</i> | <i>23 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>23 July 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>31 May 1913</i> | <i>19 Aug 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>31 May 1918</i> | <i>"</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Apr. 26 1921 Jan. 19 1923</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>7404 Ch. letter</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>46074 (29)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SMITH, CHARLES

Certificate No.

1114194

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1904

Service

Pt D 17th & G 10th U S Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 15 | Aug 9 1920 | | | | May 19, 1923 | JUN 27 1923 |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1904

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1114194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Pt. D 17th & G 10th U S Inf

Disability:

Mal. pois. & rheu

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 8 16 Apr. 1904 | 16 Oct. 1905 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | Aug. 9, 1920 | Oct. 11, 1921 | | | | |

Fees:

Edgar G. Gaddis \$20.15/15/21

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4334

Home:

OCT 28 1921

6-661

NAME CHARLES SMITH
Certificate No.
Fees 1114194

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 15 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Charles Smith | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1114.194 | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 24 | 1911. 1 24 | 1915. 1 24 | 1919. 1 24 | 1923. 1 24 | 1927. 1 24 | 1931. 1 24 | 1935. 1 24 | 1939. 1 24 | 1943. 1 24 | 1947. 1 24 | 1951. 1 24 |
| 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 |
| 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 |
| 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 |
| 1908. 1 24 | 1912. 1 24 | 1916. 1 24 | 1920. 1 24 | 1924. 1 24 | 1928. 1 24 | 1932. 1 24 | 1936. 1 24 | 1940. 1 24 | 1944. 1 24 | 1948. 1 24 | 1952. 1 24 |
| 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 |
| 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 |
| 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 |
| 1909. 1 24 | 1913. 1 24 | 1917. 1 24 | 1921. 1 24 | 1925. 1 24 | 1929. 1 24 | 1933. 1 24 | 1937. 1 24 | 1941. 1 24 | 1945. 1 24 | 1949. 1 24 | 1953. 1 24 |
| 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 |
| 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 |
| 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 |
| 1910. 1 24 | 1914. 1 24 | 1918. 1 24 | 1922. 1 24 | 1926. 1 24 | 1930. 1 24 | 1934. 1 24 | 1938. 1 24 | 1942. 1 24 | 1946. 1 24 | 1950. 1 24 | 1954. 1 24 |
| 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 | 2 24 |
| 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 | 3 24 |
| 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 24 |
| 10 AUG. 4. 1927 | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Smith, Charles** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1136791** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 1 N.J. Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Feb 8, 1929 | APR 1 1929 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: <i>OK.</i> | |

✓ Died Feb 8, 1929 Accrued order dated **JUL 25 1929**

payable to widow *Martha H. Smith*

*97 D 7
Trenton
N. J.*

NAME: *Smith, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *73-a. (3-P. A. 1) 377*

Certificate No. *1136.791* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. H. 1 N. J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 28-1917 | Sept. 10/17 | INCREASE | 24 | May 16-1915 | Aug. 4-1915 |
| REISSUE | 18 | May 24-1912 | Nov 26-1912 | | 30 | May 16-1920 | <i>π</i> |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

G-681

NAME

CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

1136791

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|-----------|------|---------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 05 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | CHECK | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | CANCELLED | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | DEAD | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 6-10 83 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

73-a Charles Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1136791

Last paid to:

377

Rate:

12:18:24.40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 120 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 26 40 | 3 5 36 | 3 28 54 60 | 3 4 120 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 7 36 | 1912. 2 6 36 | 1916. 2 4 72 | 1920. 2 4 120 | 2 2 4 50 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 INC. 4 151 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 17 36 32 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 1909. 2 6 36 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 72 | 1921. 2 4 150 | | 1929. 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 36 | 1914. 2 54 | 1918. 2 4 72 | 1922. 2 4 150 | | 1930. 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 100 80 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 120 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *1136902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt 9 Batty US Field Arty*

Disability: *Inj to rt foot-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>7 Jan 1907</i> | <i>11 Sept 1907</i> | | | | |
| Increase 11 | | AUG 5 1908 | AUG 26 1908 | | | | |

Fees: *\$2 Fee to Wm Fletcher & Co 9/14/08*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Knorrville Feb 28, 1908 CO.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SBST 5-19-09* 6-681

26787-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *1142021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. D, 11" N. J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 2 Mar 1908 | <i>13 Jan. 1908</i> | INCREASE 19 | | <i>Jul 1, 1914</i> | SEP 5 - 1914 |
| REISSUE 15 | | June 3, 1912 | MAR 1 1913 | <i>22nd</i> | | <i>Jul 1, 1919</i> | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17 1916* Bureau notified: *Gov. R.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1914** Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Smith Dlest Certificate No. 1136902

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908 Rate: 12 1/4 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 12/17 DCH | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 12 36 DCH | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 37 1/2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 42 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4/1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 DEAD. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Charles Smith Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1142021

Last paid to: 15 1/2 19 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 17 57 PH | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 17 57 P H | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 17 57 PH | 3 Inc. | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 15 57 PH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 19 3- 50 | 1912. 1 12 36 | 1 16 57 PH | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 19 57 PH | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 26 36 P.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 30 P.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 17 P.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 22 46 50 P.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 36 | 1914. 1 17 46 50 P.H. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 17 46 50 P.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 17 46 50 P.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 17 57 P.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Charles

Certificate No. 1151483 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: Pvt. Co. 80 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orgi 12 | | 25 Nov 08 | 8 Dec 08 | Reis | 15 th | Nov 29, 1912 | Oct 8, 1918 |
| | | | | | 19 | Nov 22, 1916 | |
| | | | | | 30 | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32 | Nov 22, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: <u>DA</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Charles

Certificate No. 1157505 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D 63 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|---------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| <u>Accrued order dated NOV 12, 1926</u> <u>to widow Mary E Smith</u> | | | | <u>Reported MAY 10 1926</u> <u>April 26, 1926</u> <u>Re # 18486 349-A 17/24 50 Cancelled 4/26/1924</u> <u>Earl E. DeLand</u> <u>App. Nov 12, 1924, County</u> <u>Rate \$12.00</u> <u>Ev. filed Dec 1924</u> <u>511 South Buchanan St.</u> <u>Monticello Ill.</u> | | | |

| NAME <u>Charles Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1157505</u> | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 30 32 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | INC 4 94 80 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 0 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 1 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 1 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 96 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 151 80 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 5 27 60 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 36 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | CHARLES SMITH. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|--------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1157505 | | | | |
| Fees | | 1157505 | | GROUP 1 | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 10 50 | 7 DH | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 11 50 | 8 LH | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 12 DH | 8 DH | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 7 DH | 7 DH | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 8 DH | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 LH | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 DH | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 DH | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 10 DH | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 DH | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 DH | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 17 50 | 8 DH | | | |

DEAD

204162

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *1157505* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Carp W 63 Ill Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>28 Sept 1909</i> | <i>11 Oct 1909</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>15 July 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>✓ 25</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Dec 1915</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Dec 1920</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles Smith

18986

Certificate No.

1157505

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/19 25 40 50

Marks:

ACT ON MAY 1 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 13 A. M. F 2 13 N. D. B 3 19 N D B 4 | 1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 19 EMS 2 16 S E R 3 18 S E W 4 | 1916. 1 Inc 5 63 60 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 | 1924. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 150 4 4 150 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 4 LBL 2 43 60 43 3 4 57 4 4 | 1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1921. 1 Inc 7 50 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 3/10 38 40 2 12 S. E. R. 3 19 H E Q 4 | 1914. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 | 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 132 | 1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

NAME: *Smith Charles* **CONCURRENT** *(3-P.A. 5) with Genl Law War Spain Ctf #1163322*

Certificate No. *1163322* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Water Tender - US Navy*

Disability: *20 years naval service*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Oct 10</i> | <i>12 Dec 10</i> | <i>con. #3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>June 4, 1921</i> | <i>July 28, 1921</i> |
| <i>Gen</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4 Feb 11</i> | <i>20 Feb 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Gen</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>14 Mar 1916</i> | <i>Apr 26, 1916</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1915* Transferred to: *NOV 23 1915*

Remarks: *Ends Oct 25 1915. Ends Oct 25 1915. Now a pensioner under the Gen Law War Spain Ctf #1163322. Re is to correct rate under Sec 4757 R.S. Recover from this issue @ 5 per mo fr Oct 26 to Feb 3 inc, amount overpaid by reason of readjustment of rate by the Sec of Navy. Issue #126/16 Ends March 13, 1921*

NAME: **SMITH, CHARLES** **CONCURRENT** *(3-P. A. 5) with Gen Law War with Spain Ctf #1163322*

Certificate No. **1163322** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Water Tender US Navy**

Disability: **10 Yrs Naval Serv**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------------|
| X | 3 | June 4, 1921 | | | | | JUN 5 1926 |

Remarks: *Ending June 3, 1926. Now a pensioner under Genl Law War Spain Ctf #1163322. Act June 5, 1920, @ 18*

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1163322</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>3 X</i> | | | | Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 24 | 1911. 1 7 24 | 1915. 1 4 9 | 1919. 1 4 9 | 1923. 1 4 3 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 2 X X | 2 2 X X | 2 2 4 9 | 2 2 4 9 | 2 2 4 3 | 2 2 | | |
| 3 3 9 1 67 | 3 3 9 1 67 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 4 8 9 - | 4 4 8 9 - | 4 4 11/6 8 20 | 4 4 11/6 8 20 | 4 4 4 3 | 4 4 | | |
| 1 1 8 9 - 1 | 1 1 8 9 - 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 4 3 | 1 1 | | |
| 1908. 2 7 9 1 | 1912. 2 7 9 1 | 1916. 2 5 5 - | 1920. 2 4 9 | 1924. 2 4 3 | 1928. 2 | | |
| 3 3 19 9 1 | 3 3 19 9 1 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 4 15 9 - | 4 4 15 9 - | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |
| 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 9 | 1 1 4 9 | 1 1 | 1 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 4 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 9 | 1921. 2 4 9 | 1925. 2 4 3 | 1929. 2 | | |
| 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |
| 1 1 4 9 | 1 1 4 9 | 1 1 4 9 | 1 1 4 9 | 1 1 | 1 1 | | |
| 1910. 2 4 9 | 1914. 2 4 9 | 1918. 2 4 9 | 1922. 2 4 9 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | |
| 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 4 9 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | |
| 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | |
| 12/21 2 13 | | | | | | | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-677

| NAME: CHARLES SMITH | | Certificate No. 1163322 | | Fees | | CONCURRENT with Act June 11, 1906 with Spain | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|----------|------|--|------|-----------------------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-3 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5-3 ends | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles

CONCURRENT.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1163322

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Ciler USS, Iowa Water Tender USS, Mohican, Freeman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: 2nd Class U.S.S. - Ailment - Polace - Kipac - and Ciler, U.S.S. - Kipac -
Paricose veins of both legs, dis of kidneys & rt. ing. hernia (complete)
and "independence" ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Con | 12 | 22 Sept 10 | 20 Feb 11 | | 18 | | |
| Orig | 8 | Oct. 20-21 | Sep. 22-22 | | | | |
| Pres | | | | | | | |

By:

T. A. Butts 25th

Samuel Pigney 8/10 10/11/22

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Now a beneficiary under Sec 4757 RS under etf 1163322

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

1a Charles Smith

CONCURRENT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

63322

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|--|---|--|---|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 3 52 80 2 5 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1923. 1 4 12 80 2 4 12 68 3 4 18 4 4 18 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 15 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1924. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Smith, Charles

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1165054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 1912

Service:

2" Lt & 14" Me V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 16 Aug 1909 | 22 Apr 1911 | | | 22 3 June 1912 | 11 Nov 1913 |
| | | | 13 Jan 1912 | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

SEP 8 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Oct. 4, 1914

Bureau notified:

OCT 12 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Orig

Home:

Ch Dis

4/11/12

W. H. 7/3/13

6-661

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1165054</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22 50 W.H.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| DEAD. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1165054</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans W. H. 5 Sep 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hogan, Hannibal* *Charles Smith*

Certificate No. *1170781* ARMY INVALID. *6 FEBY 1907*

Service: *Pk & 59" W. S. C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 13 May 1910 | 13 Jan 1917 | | | 16 Aug 15, 1913 | |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | <i>20 Feb 2, 1917</i> | <i>Oct 17, 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>24 Feb 2, 1922</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>35 Feb 2, 1919</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 12, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles*

Certificate No. *1173157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Muscon R. 3 Rd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | | 20 Jan 16 1913 | <i>DEC 2, 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>24 Oct 30-1915</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | <i>26</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Address order dated</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>payable to widow.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>July 14, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>JUL 30 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>724 South 10th St. N.Y.</i> | | | |

6-691

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>1173287</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> |
| Service | <i>Pri (unassgnd) 1st and Pri G. 62 Col. Colored Inf.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>July 27-1904</i> | <i>Jan 2-1914</i> |
| | | <i>and ending July 10-1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11-1912</i> | |
| Fee: | <i>\$10 fee</i> | <i>N. Bickford</i> | ✓ |
| Fee: | <i>\$10 fee</i> | <i>N. Bickford</i> | ✓ |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

NAME:

Charles Smith (Decid)

Certificate No.

1173287

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1176913

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S.S. State of Georgia Muscota

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 17 | | Dec 7. 1914 | Dec 8. 1915 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 23 | | May 28. 1916 | | | | | |
| 30 | | May 28. 1921 | | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 17. 1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

603 E. Haines St Germantown

Pa.

6-577

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Charles

Certificate No. 1183.004 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1920

Service: Corpl. M. 2 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 | | June 14, 1920 | Jan 22, 1921 | | | | |
| | | June 14, 1920 | Nov 22, 1921 | | | | |
| | | Nov 21, 1922 | Feb 1, 1923 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Revi to correct rate (17-22-21)

3060234 a

36 DATED 8/12/21 MADE 12/6/21

Former Roll No. JAN 31 1921 FEB 17 1921 Home: Mt. H. 10/7/22

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Charles

Certificate No. 1,184,690 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: 1st Class Pvt. Co. L, 3rd U. S. Vol. Engineers.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 | | Sept. 25, 1920 | Feb. 17, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: SECTION 1 JUL 5 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

36 DATED 7-4-21 MADE 7-22-21

Former Roll No. Home: S H 9/28-22 FEB 2 1921

6-681

NAME:

Charles Smith

Certificate No.

1183.004

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME:

Charles Smith

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,184,690

Last paid to:

Rate

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| SMITH, CHARLES | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1208761 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt A. 188 N Y Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|--|----------|-------------|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | | |
| | 50 | Dec 5 1921 May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | June 20, 1923 | | Reported | JUL 10 1923 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | keep for Minn. State | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|------|-----------------|--|
| NAME: | | Smith, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1208761 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: | Act May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | Pr. A 188 N. Y. Inf. | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 50 | Dec. 5, 1921 | Sept. 26, 1922. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Fees: | | No fee | |
| Transferred from: | | Group 3. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Sept. 29, 1922. | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME

CHARLES SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1208761

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| DEPARTMENT PRINTING WORK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles Smith

Certificate No.

1208761

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

PAYEE CHARLES SMITH FILE No. SC 1210279

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>Cards will be retained by</i> | JUL 22 1940 | |
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <i>7-20-40 Judge</i> | <i>aa</i> | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Smith, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214300 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: Blacksmith M, 9" U S Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg. 12</i> | | <i>May 22 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 5, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1922

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Charles Smith

Certificate No.

1214300

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 5 1911

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

12 1/4 12376.80

13 12

4 12

4 12

5 4

6 4

Trans. to Lg. Payment Card.

NAME: SMITH, CHARLES A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22298 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 27 Dec. 1909 | 13 Jan. 1910 | Inc. | 15 | Sept 3 1913 | Aug 15-1916 |
| REISSUE. | 13 | JUN 1 1912 | MAR 5 1913 | | | 19 Sept 3 1917 | |
| | | | | | | 22 Sept 3 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 30 June 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 32 Sept. 3-1919 | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D.C. | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May R., 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| SEP 7 - 1916 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-577

NAME: Smith, Charles A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22298 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 3 Feb 1904 | 29 Feb 1904 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 4680 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-577

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

22411

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Feb. 6, 1917~~

Service:

U.S.N.
Carpenter, "Minnesota", "Winnepeg", "Ohio"; Pri. I. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 20 Feb. 1907 | 3 June 1907 | Reis. | 27 | 18 May 1912 | 12 Aug. 1912 |
| Inc. | 20 | 2 Sept. 1908 | 24 Sept. 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. | 20 | 2 Sept. 1908 | 23 Jan. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 20, 1915 D-3

Bureau notified:

DEC 11 1915

Remarks:

Reis. 1/23/12 in lieu of lost cty. dated 9/24/08.

Inc. 9/24-08 to Comm. 5/30-12

Check No. 9364663 Date DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No.

35 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-677

NAME

Charles A. Smith 3363

Certificate No

22411

Last paid to.

4 June 17 @ 12

date:

15 20 27

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 10.45 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 4.5 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 9 | Permit | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 29 | 60. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | | | GROUP 3 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 84.73 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60. | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles A.* 76

Certificate No. *411.923* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pl. F. 3' N. J. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss L. arm, some near to*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 55 | <i>Mch 2/03.</i> | <i>May 15/03.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1918* Bureau notified: *11/27/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith - Charles A* Special Act. 19580

Certificate No. *84.388* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pl L 8 Mich V Cav* 26542

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Plis 24</i> | | <i>13 May '10</i> | <i>31 May '10</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 11. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1917* *A-3*

Remarks: *Check No 966.545 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10062 NL* Home: 16823 6-681

| NAME: | | 76 | | Charles A. Smith. | | Certificate No. | | 114.923. | | | |
|---------------|--|---------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--------------|--|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | Remarks: General Law. | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 4 165 | | 1915. | | 1 4 165 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 4 165 | | 1916. | | 2 4 165 | |
| 1909. | | 3 | | 1913. | | 3 4 165 | | 1917. | | 3 4 165 | |
| 1910. | | 4 | | 1914. | | 4 4 165 | | 1918. | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 4 165 | | | | 1 4 165 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 4 165 | | | | 2 4 165 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 4 165 | | | | 3 4 165 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 4 165 | | | | 4 4 165 | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | <i>Special Act.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>84388</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ # 24 -</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24 -</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | no fee | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 3 24 40 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 72 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles A* 10062 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84388* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv 8 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Nov 90</i> | <i>23 Dec 91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** *Special* *Ad. 2 19580*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29652* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A* 32646 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Cornet 24 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb '07</i> | <i>JUN 10 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29 Feb 1908</i> | <i>4 April '08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Good</i> | | | <i>MAY 22 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *Ad. 5 9*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary E Smith*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>388</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>Special Act.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>115 869</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>10 12 15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| MILWAUKEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>Nat'l Home.</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>18 36 00</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 38 60</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>17 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132.607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co D, 128 Lupts, Phil 10 2 R 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Apr 1901</i> | <i>11 Mch 1902</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 5 1911</i> | <i>APR 19 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 1907</i> | <i>28 Mch 1907</i> | <i>inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 5 1919</i> | |
| <i>Release</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>29 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 25 1916*

Died: *Mar 20 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1918* *Elf herewith*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SH 142/16 Dis 3/27/16 MAY 8 1915*

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Regt. 8 43 12. Inf*

Disability: *G. & wd. left hand*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1891</i> | <i>21 Nov. 1891</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accrued Order</i> | | | <i>3 Oct. 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1910 BH* Bureau notified: *Feb 23, 1915*

Remarks: *Sarah M. Smith. Wd.*
614 Highland Ave. Newtown Pa.

Former Roll No. *124 GR.* Home:

| NAME: <u>Smith Charles A. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>132,607</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 18 24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 26 |
| | 2 | 23 | 427 | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | 7920 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 54 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 5480 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith - Charles A. Dead* 19579^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340402* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co B 1 Ohio V H A*

Disability: *Then & res dis heart & Chr diar*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Luc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3 July 05</i> | <i>26 July 05</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 -09 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *May 24-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22350* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *317880*

Certificate No. *360.447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr and cpl 16 25 CVT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|--|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 March 08</i> | <i>11 Apr 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>20 Sept 12</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i> | <i>22-Dec-1916</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1920* Bureau notified: *Sept 10 P.P. Home JAN 30 1920*

Remarks: *Died Jan 27 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 16, 1920 449 Wilson Ave. payable to widow Amelia R. Smith Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *556-82* Home:

SEP 8 1920 ORIGINAL

6-691

| NAME: <i>Charles A Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>340 402</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 90</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>DETROIT</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles A Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>360.447</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>32-40</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>317.880</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11 45</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11 45</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>DEAD</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>10/6/21</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>26</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11 45</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>1 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11 45</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 118</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles A. No 207* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393.620* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. - G. 7th Mo. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug. 16</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct. 1888</i> | <i>14 Nov. 1895</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20/07* Court *FEB 10 1909* *MAR 23 1909*

Remarks: *P. D. # 2, Rochester, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *725/15 - 647/15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 54 Mass Co Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 12 1920</i> | | | |

Died: *Nov. 21, 1924* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1925*

payable to widow *Frances D. Smith*

Remarks: *41 Cornwell St. Auburn, Me.*

Reported: *JAN 22 1925*

3-1081 & Letter -

NAME: *Smith Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *6 54 Mass Co. 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Phrenitis of the heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 34</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>June 07</i> | <i>16 July 07</i> | <i>Res. 40</i> | <i>June 09</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Oct 18. 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> | <i>16 May 1908</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 72</i> | <i>Dec 1, 1920</i> | | <i>DEC 28 1920</i> |
| | | | | <i>Res. 72</i> | <i>Oct 12 1920</i> | | <i>Sept 20 1921</i> |

Fees: *P. O. Farrell & Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 1st Conn. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri. 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>13 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Oct. 1912</i> | <i>4 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from Special Act.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>468987</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24 30 40 50 72</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>558558</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Jul. 4, 1912</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i> | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558.558* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. 1st Com. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *-1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Private</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>23 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Private</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |

Dropped under Act June 27, 1891

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Civil War by Spec. Act.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Concord N.H.*

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558.558* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Put. 1st Com. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1910</i> | <i>2 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>Special</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home:

| NAME: <u>Charles A. Smith</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>558,555</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-15</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1/29 | 3.07 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1/29 36 82 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 6 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>Dropped</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles A. Smith</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>558,558</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1910</u> Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: Special Act. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 52 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles A. (Deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.) **412**

Certificate No. *591756* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt. F 2" N J bar* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Pt. F 2" N J bar* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>July 22/90</i> | <i>June 6/91</i> | | | | |
| Reissue | 16 | <i>June 15/12</i> | <i>Jan. 30/13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/5/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607307* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. A-143 and 1st Lt. E-143 NY 59*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>22 Dec 08</i> | <i>26 Jan 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 20 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2-3-14*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Charles A. Smith (dec ²) | | | | | Certificate No. 591756 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 412 | | | Rate: 12:16: | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 88 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 88 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 9/11 | 39 ⁶⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Payable to Mary A. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles A. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 607.307 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 20 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 55 ²⁰ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 55 ²⁰ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 55 ²⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 55 ²⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 55 ²⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *665888* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co. G. 36" Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 1907</i> | <i>3 Jan 1908</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>16 1/2</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>19 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>Apr 16, 1915</i> | <i>Feb 11, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 16, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks: *At Smith, Ark*

Former Roll No. *329* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *2/21*

23

NAME: *Smith, Charles A.* 65727 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668874* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890*

Service: *Corpl M, 6 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Hewitt Minn*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 11, 1890</i> | <i>Oct 14, 1891</i> | | | | |
| | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 22, 1914*

payable to widow *Sarah*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Hewitt, Minn.*

Died: *Oct 9 - 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at F. in D. W.*

Former Roll No. *56961* Home: *43413*

MAY 5 1914 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>665888</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12 15 38</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 230 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | 3 ¹¹ 61 ²¹ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 19 62- | 1912. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 25 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | Inc. | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 24 36 | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 49.50 | | 4 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 49.50 | | 2 | | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 24 36 | | 3 | | 4 49.50 | | 3 | | 4 94.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3-75 | |
| | 4 | | 108 6 | | 4 | | 4 49.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 5 12 | |

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>668874</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | JAN 4 1909 | 1913. | 1 | | MAR 7 24 97 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | MAY 19 3 ¹⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles A* Special Act. **80380** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Com E, B+M 13 22d. Cav.* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sp. Act.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Apr 1906</i> | <i>15 May 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rein.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>4 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>23 Mch. 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. *3/23/11.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1917**

Remarks: *1/2 suspended*
Com's letter *Aug 11 1916* Suspension removed *Aug 11 1916*

Check No. *3897909* Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *31901* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Smith Charles A. #1* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697798* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Sergeant Major 15 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Apr 1907</i> | <i>11 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14/08 Lincoln Post* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1908**

Remarks: *2101 Van Ness Ave City*

Former Roll No. *3201, - 2157 18662* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Charles A. Smith | | | | SPECIAL ACT, ✓ | | | | Certificate No. 671925 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: \$2.24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 48 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 28 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 20 | 180 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles A. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 697798 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec 7 06 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 78 ⁰⁰ | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 2 GROUP 3 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.) 317.890

Certificate No. *761194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 8, '07*

Service: *1 Sgt - E - 8 - His O.I.*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Feb 10</i> | <i>1 Mch 10</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.) 317.890

Certificate No. *761194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1 Sgt. E 8 His O.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Aug 90</i> | <i>3 May 92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, -* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A Smith</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>761194</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1910</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>317.890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | // | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | // | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | // | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | // | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 28 | 2.00 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 17 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

31 May 16
Accrued Nov 6 1913
Estelle Smith

| NAME: <i>Charles A Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>761194</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | COLUMBUS | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 1907

NAME: Smith Charles A 30381 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772146 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Corp H 9th N. Y. Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 20th Nov 1907 | 20th Nov 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 27 June 1908 | 2 Aug 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | 22 | 1 July 1912 | 10 May 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>8/17/15</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 4 1915</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 8944087 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled</u> | | | | <u>Lerra Falls Ia</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>31902 a. 8</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Smith Charles A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804405 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Plt 251 Ca Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 28 June 1910 | 2 Aug 1910 | Reis | 19 | 30 Jan 1918 | 28 June 1913 |
| " | 13 | 31 May 1912 | 28 June 1913 | " | 22 | 30 Jan 1923 | 28 " 1913 |
| " | 15 | 30 Jan 1914 | 28 " 1913 | " | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | 32 Jan 30. 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1. 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <u>July 14 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 12 1921</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>July 14, 1920 (3-888)</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 6 1920</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | payable to widow: <u>Annie Smith</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>307 Main Street, Lock Haven, Penna</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>OCT 20 1921</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>a. 8</u> | | | | Home: <u>100 Gay St., Lock Haven Pa.</u> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>772146</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>15-20 22 50</i> | | Remarks: <i>Stop 60</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 23 | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 67⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>22 64 40</i> | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 45</i> | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>16 60 83</i> | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>1 60</i> | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>12</i> | 1913. | 2 | <i>5-22 22 50</i> | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>17 22</i> | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>13 60</i> | 1914. | 2 | <i>67 50</i> | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14</i> | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>804405</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>7/4/10-8</i> | | | Rate: <i>12 18 50</i> | | Remarks: <i>12-30 57 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 2 | | inc. 94 70 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 133 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 70 | | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7/8 19 40 50</i> | | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 29 18 33 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | | | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | inc 6 44 77 | | | 2 | | inc 53 97 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 36 80</i> | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | 98 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Charles A Smith
804405-

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

OCT/2 1921

May 11, 1921

Increase

Julius Dennis

749,484

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith</i> <i>Charles A</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>804405</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Plt & 51 Co Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>4 July 1895</i> | <i>15 July 1895</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>282a. J.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

(2-P-A-11)

John Goldthwait

SECTION 7

CERTIFICATE No.

761412

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----|------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| 22 ⁵⁰ | Sep | 11 | 1918 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | |

6-4263

NAME:

Charles A Smith

Certificate No.

804405

APR 4 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 GROUP 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Act of Feb. 3, 1907 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4674*

Certificate No. *863722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Music N 23 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>17</i> | <i>30 Nov 98</i> | <i>19 Apl 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3853* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *#*

Certificate No. *931781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl, K, 2 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb., '07</i> | <i>28 June, '07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/09 (Cancer)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Sept. 18, 1909. Payable to widow, Hannah F. Smith, Order Mch. 31, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *102 n. 2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *51 Johnson Ave Lynn Mass* 6-681

| NAME: Charles A. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 863722. | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 17 | | | | Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 51 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 51 | 1923. 1 4 17 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 17 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 17 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 17 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 7 51 | 1916. 1 4 51 | 1920. 1 4 51 | 1924. 1 4 17 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 17 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 17 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 51 | 1917. 1 4 51 | 1921. 1 4 51 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 6 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 7 51 | 1914. 1 4 51 | 1918. 1 4 51 | 1922. 1 4 51 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 6 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 51 | 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: Charles A. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 24363 | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: S | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 7/10 9 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 4 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 5 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 4 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 4/6/10 7 50 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Charles A

Certificate No.

980840

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 29" N.J.V. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Sept. 20, 1921 | | | | JUL 15 1926 |
| | | | | Died <i>June 17 1926</i> Remarks: <i>chk.</i> | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

980840

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

Pt. D 29" N.J.V. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 12 | 12 | MAY 23 1912 | OCT 10 1907 | 19 | 19 | Sept 17-1913 | Feb 7-1914 |
| 12 | 12 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 9 1912 | 22 | 22 | Sept 17-1918 | |
| | | | | 32 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | 72 Sept 20, 1921 - July 6, 1922 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES A. SMITH.

Certificate No. 980840

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 60 Charles A. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 980840 | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 1/2 19 32 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | Marks: 11 1012 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 13 46 ²⁰ | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 2 4 72 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 13 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 10 4 72 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 13 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 8 4 72 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 13 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 12 4 72 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 13 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 13 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 13 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 3 4 72 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Mo. | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 1929. 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 MAR 12 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 0 56 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 80 ⁴⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 11 36 | 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | 6-681 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Smith, Charles A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

986966

Disability

Pt F 9 Ill V Cav

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | June 18 1928 | JUL 13 1928 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ch.</i> | |

NAME:

Smith Charles A. #2

Certificate No.

986966

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. F 9 Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 17 Jan 1908 | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 15 | 5 June 1912 | 18 Mch 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 19 21 Aug 1915 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | 22 21 Aug 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | San Francisco | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | So. Tacoma Wash 5503 Puget Sound Ave. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 1510/2 - 18664 | | | Home: | | | |

NAME CHARLES A SMITH
Certificate No.
Fees 986966

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 act of May 11, 1917 | Certificate No. <i>986 966</i> | | | |
| Least paid to: <i>6 Dec. 07</i> | Rate: 15 <i>17.22</i> | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 48 ⁰² | 3 4 96 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 19 50 ⁰⁰ | 1 11 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 169 ⁸⁰ | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 ³⁸ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 57 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 14 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 8 50 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 93 ⁴⁰ | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | 4 | | 4 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------|---|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles A.</i> | | 36807-2 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1019191</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>P. E. 2 N. Y. Mtd. Rifle</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>18 May. 1900</i> | <i>4 Feb. 1901</i> | REISSUE | <i>10</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>OCT 20 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>31 Dec. 1901</i> | <i>4 June. 1902</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>2 June 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>14 June. 1907</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>2 June 1918</i> | <i>2 Jan 1914</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | REISSUE IN FULL OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | |
| | | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>Milwaukee Jan. 15, 1912, C.O. 11/3/12</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>50- MAY 1 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dec 21 1919 notice of court</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1922</i> | | | |
| <i>B. C. Williams, Com. check #1767021 for \$75, dated June 4, 1916, made payable to Committee.</i> <i>3-1085</i> <i>Appt'd July 12, '16 By Supreme Court</i> <i>Nov. 15, 1916.</i> <i>Stephen Co. N.Y. Bond \$750</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Milwaukee</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dis. 7/31/13</i> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles A.</i> | | 32648 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1019191</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th. 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri E 2 N. Y. Mtd. Rfls</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 20-1907</i> | <i>JUN 14 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 15 Jan 1907 15/1/1907</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>50903</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1019191</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>B. L. Williams, Jr.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Account Y1160
1 17 120 ✓
2 17 120 ✓
3 18 120
4 19 120 ✓
1 120
2 x 120
3 + 161
1 GROUP 3
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles A. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1019191</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles A. #* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,037, 911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. K, 21st Ind D, 56th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 mch. 1907</i> | <i>19 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/1910* Bureau notified: *July 14, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died June 11, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary A. Smith, Order Jan. 18, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *14478* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Northampton Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles A.* 30382 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *P. C. 17 Mich Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 8 | 4 Feb 1903 | 10 Aug 1903 | Inc | 18 | 97 Jan 1913 | |
| Inc | 12 | 1 Apr 1908 | 12 May 1919 | 24 | 97 | Jan 1917 | |
| Inc | 23 | 23 May 1912 | 7 Nov 1917 | 30 | 27 | Jan 1922 | <i>19 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>Jan 27 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *11/4/12* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: DES MOINES, Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beatrice 511 - Court St
Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *31-904* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Smith #2

24364

Certificate No.

1,037,911

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11/4 12 70 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 5 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1/2 11 4 1/2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME:

Charles W. Smith

Certificate No.

1040016

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~\$12/15.50~~ 18.75 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 24. | 4 12 2 18 28 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 4 48 40 | 2 4 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 15-1308 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 21 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 94 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Smith Charles A</u> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 30383 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1055/02</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN |
| Service: <u>1st Sgh F 32 US Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>Thall poisoning</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>6</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Jan 1902</u> | <u>24 Feb 1903</u> |
| <u>Inc 8</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Nov 1912</u> | <u>8 Jan 1913</u> |
| <u>Reis 18</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>July 9, 1920</u> | <u>July 15, 1922</u> |
| Fees: <u>1/8/13</u> <u>Geo. W. Pardoe.</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Des Moines</u> | | Transferred to: <u>Jefferson</u> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <u>Apr 20, 1922</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>La</u> <u>La</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2-670</u> | | Home: <u>APR 3 1922</u> 6-691 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Smith Charles A</u> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 7647 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1158905</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. |
| Service: <u>2nd Sgh F 32 US Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>Thall poisoning</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>ORIG 6</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>May 01</u> | <u>21 Jan 1922</u> |
| <u>REISSUE 12</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Feb 5-1921</u> | <u>Mar 30 1922</u> |
| <u>Apr 25-1922</u> | | | |
| Fees: <u>320</u> <u>R. S. O'Brien</u> <u>5/6/22</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>APR 11 1922</u> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>Charles A Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1055/02</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$ 8 18</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 38 5 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 23 | 18 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| | 1 | 7 | 18 | | 1 | 3/8 - 357 | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 74 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 13 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to War Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles A. Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | Certificate No. <u>1158905</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>76 1/2</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 18 | | 1917. | 1 | 18 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 686 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to War Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

SMITH, CHARLES A.

Certificate No.

1181934

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 5 Md Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | SH | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 24 | May 3, 1922 | | Discharged | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | | Reported | | | | | |
| | | | | July 30, 1923 | | AUG 27 1923 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 37 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt I 5 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reg 18 | | June 14, 1920 | Nov 15, 1920 | | | | |
| Reg 24 | | May 3, 1922 | Nov 8, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 9 1920 NOV 8 1922 | | | | Home: Southern Br. | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES A SMITH
Certificate No.
Fees 1181934

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Charles A Smith | | | | Certificate No. 1181934 | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 18 24 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1 7 54 SH | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 6 18 SH | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 8 18 SH | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 6 60 24 SH | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 6 24 SH | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 7 24 SH | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 7 24 SH | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 12 54 SH | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 12 54 SH | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 11 54 SH | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 13 54 SH | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 12 54 SH | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 8 54 SH | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 8 54 SH | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 8 54 SH | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 8 54 SH | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | |
| | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles A</i> | | | | (S-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1194200</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: <i>Ordinary Seaman USS Mayflower</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 24</i> | | <i>Mar 21. 1921</i> | <i>Oct 19 1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>George R Downs</i> | | | | <i>20 NOV 4 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: OCT 27 1921 | | | |

NAME:

Charles A Smith

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1917200

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

2 9 4 48
0 4 24
1 4 24
12 4
1 4
2 4
3 4
4
1
2
3
4
11/4 154⁴⁰
4 72
4 72
4 72
GROUP 1 PATO
TQ JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles A*

Certificate No. *1211431* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corp. C, 1st Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 15</i> | | <i>Feb. 27 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 1, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. Wilson & Co Paid 11/23/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1922* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles B.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *134983* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pvt 1st Corp 2. 100. Pa Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri 12</i> | | <i>Mar 1, 1907</i> | <i>Aug 22, 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>Aug 31 1914</i> | <i>SEP 24 1914 T</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | | <i>3 Sept. 1909</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>S</i> |
| <i>Pri 25</i> | | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *RETIRED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *285-9.2.* Home: *Crafton Pa.* 6-681

| NAME: Charles A. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 1211431 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Smith, Charles B. | | | | Certificate No. 134983. | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 Rate: #2 15 25 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1907. | 3 | 7/2 | 16 40 | 1911. | 3 | 5 | |
| 1907. | 4 | 4 | 36. | 1911. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | |
| 1908. | 3 | 6 | | 1912. | 3 | 5 | |
| 1908. | 4 | 5 | | 1912. | 4 | 4 75 33 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 7 | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | 5 | 39 10 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | 1914. | 2 | 75 | |
| 1910. | 3 | 8 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 75 67 | |
| 1910. | 4 | 4 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 75 | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | 90 | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | 128 | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 120 | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 120 | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 120 | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 120 | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 141 | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 150 | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 150 | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 100 | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | 4 50 | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | 4 50 | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 50 | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles B.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>205198</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 4 Minn Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Sunstroke & res. nervous prostration & res irritable heart</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>23 Sept 1891</i> | <i>29 June 1892</i> |
| | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | |
| <i>Pt D</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>14 Oct. 1913</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>2 June 1914</i> | <i>18 Sept. 1914</i> |
| | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1916</i> | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>San Francisco</i> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Claverdale, Cal.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7/310/12 - 710/12 - 650/4</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Smith, Charles B.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>205,198</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service <i>Pt D 4 Minn Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Jan. 4. 1924</i> Reported <i>JAN 21 1924</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>Jan 4 to his father 1/12/24</i> | |
| <i>Jan 4 1924</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>MAY 14 1924</i> | |
| Payable to widow <i>Sarah A. Smith</i> | | <i>Claverdale Cal.</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Charles B Smith</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>205198</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40 <i>50</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans. to No. | | 1 |
| | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | Payment Card | | 2 |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | ^{1/22} - 118.40 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | Inc. 75.33 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |

| NAME | | CHARLES B SMITH | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 205198 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 205198 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 24 1/67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 77 Ill Inf 4 & 130 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 Mar 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Oct 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>24 Apr 1911</i> | <i>4 May 1911</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Apr 22 1916</i> | <i>June 28, 1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Nov. 20, 1919* Accrued order dated *Mar 15, 1920*

Transferred to: *Addie M. Smith* payable to widow. Bureau notified: *Knoxville Ill.*

Remarks:

APR 3 1920

Former Roll No. *46191 (as)* Home: JUL 17 1918

NAME: *Smith Charles B.* 25. (3-P. A. 1.) 418

Certificate No. *604,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DEAD

Service: *St. A 23rd M. I.* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr. 4/07</i> | <i>Dec. 10/07</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCORP</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr. 5/12</i> | <i>Apr 18/12</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 23/12</i> | <i>Oct. 24/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Buried Feb. 21, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

W *2/16 1916* Accrued order dated *5/5/16*

paid to widow: *Lavinia*

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: Charles B Smith | | | | 19011 | | | | Certificate No. 565947 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) | | | | Rate: 12 152 50. 27 | | | | Remarks: 38 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N. D. E | | 1915. | 1 | 4 64 50 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 114 | |
| | 2 | 4/24 | 6 53 | | 2 | 7 A. M. F | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | 4 114 | |
| | 3 | 10 | ABW | | 3 | 7/7 43 | | | 3 | 4 64 50 | | | 3 | 4 114 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | | | 4 | 4 114 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | 8 A. M. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 64 50 | | 1920. | 1 | 114 | |
| | 2 | 9 | NT | | 2 | 8 D. D. | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | 16 59 53 | |
| | 3 | 9 | N | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 1320 50 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/27 8 60 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | ABW | | 1 | 4 LBL | | | 1 | 4 81 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 81 | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SE | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | N. T. | | 1 | 4 64 50 | | | 1 | 4 81 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | N. T. | 1914. | 2 | 4 64 50 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 81 | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | ABW | | 3 | 4 64 50 | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | | | 4 | 122 80 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 25 Charles B. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 604065 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 418 | | | | Rate: 15 20 22 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 67 50 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 45 | | | 2 | 4 67 50 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 45 | | | 3 | 4 67 50 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 21 | | 4 | 8 45 | | | 4 | 4 67 50 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 67 50 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 449.83 | | | 2 | 27 97 5 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 19 60 | | | 3 | W | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 7 73 42 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 67.50 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 67.50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 67.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Smith, Charles B****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **633515****Pt D 22 Mass Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|-------------------|
| | 72 | Jan 3, 1922 | | | | | JUN 1 1924 |
| | | | | May 6, 1924 (37087 (D)) | | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles B~~General Law~~**32662**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*633515***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pt D 22 Mass. Inf.~~General Law~~~~ACT MAY 1st, 1919~~

Disability:

Disheart~~General Law~~~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ren</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>JUL 1 1907</i> | <i>Ren</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Dec 1911</i> | <i>DEC 12 1911</i> | <i>Ren</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>23 Jan 1916</i> | <i>MAR 21 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Ren</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 1 1913</i> | <i>Nov 29 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 3-1922</i> | <i>FEB 6 1922</i> | <i>Ren</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | <i>Nov 2 1918</i> |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: SECTION 7 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred from: Group 3 to Group 1 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | MAR 5 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Ren and Increase under Gen Law</i> | | | | SECTION 7 | | | |
| *CK No. <i>5045079</i> | | | | NOV 1 1920 | | | |
| FOR <i>105</i> | | | | 40133 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2. H. on 1/3/20</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dis 4/19/21</i> | | | |
| Gen Law <i>48906</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES B SMITH

Certificate No.

633515

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

1 72

MAY

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Charles B. Smith

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

633515

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12

19 15 20 24 35 50 72

Rem:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 2 2 3 27/8 8 40 4 9 36 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 2 5 06 3 7 36 4 5 86 1 10 39 30 | 1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 72 1 72 | 1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 216 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 |
| 1908. 2 4 36 3 11 36 4 9 36 1 7 36 | 1912. 2 8 45 3 8 45 4 7 45 1 4 45 | 1916. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 | 1920. 2 4 105 3 4 136 4 4 150 1 12 150 SR | 1924. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 Trans. to Mo. | 1928. 2 3 4 1 |
| 1909. 2 13 36 3 12 36 4 11 36 1 8 36 | 1913. 2 4 50 67 3 4 50 4 4 1 6 72 40 | 1917. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 | 1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 | 1925. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 Payment Card | 1929. 2 3 4 1 |
| 1910. 2 6 36 3 8 36 4 6 36 | 1914. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 | 1918. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 | 1922. 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1926. 2 3 4 1 | 1930. 2 3 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: S M I T H, C H A R L E S B. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 659661 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: Com. Sgt., Captn. Stuftt's Independent Co. Indian Scouts, Nebraska Vols. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Regtn | 15 | 16 Feb. 1907 | 29 July 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | AUG 25 1911 | SEP 8 1911 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 14 1912 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 38432 Book 69.(A.J.) | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles B.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>659 661</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Commissary Sergeant</i> <i>Capt. Stuftt's Indpt. Co., Indian Scouts, Neb. Vols</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Aug. 1911</i> | <i>8 Sept. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>NEISS</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>AUG 19 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i> AUGUSTA, ME. AUG 8 1912 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 13. 1920</i> <i>3-328</i> | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Used Oct. 13, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1921.</i> <i>payable to widow Louisa Smith - Sterling, Neb.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. SEP 2 1921 ORIGINAL | | | | Home: <i>Dis 5/8/20</i> | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles B.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>659.661</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. Steffts Indpt Co. Indian Scouts Neb. Vols</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>25 Aug 1911</i> | <i>8 Sept 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, 14 March 1912</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Washington 8 August 25 July 1912</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles B.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>862198</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp. D, 12th Vt. Inf.</i> | | | | CT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pis 19</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc 22</i> | | <i>27 April 1913</i> | <i>28 June 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>July 23 1921</i> | <i>AUG 26 1921</i> |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>REISSUE from General Law.</i> | | | | Home: <i>SEP 7 1921</i> | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles P. Smith</i> | | | | Trans. (1912-1913) | | | | Certificate No. <i>659.661</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>14 60</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>17 60</i> | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | GROUP 3 | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Charles P. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>762198</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1912 @ 17</i> | | | | Rate: <i>14. 22 50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>72</i> | | | |
| | | | | CUT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1919. 2 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1919. 3 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1919. 4 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1920. 2 | <i>4 96</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1920. 3 | <i>4 133.88</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>24 8.50</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1920. 4 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>1 57</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>14 67.50</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>2 4 67.50</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>2 4 150</i> |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | <i>3 4 57.50</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>3 4 67.50</i> | 1921. 3 | <i>3 4 150</i> |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 4 67.50</i> | 1921. 4 | <i>4 4 202.07</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>1 4 67.50</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>1 4 67.50</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>1 4 216</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | <i>2 67.50</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>2 4 67.50</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>2 4 216</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | <i>3 4 67.50</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>3 4 67.50</i> | 1922. 3 | <i>3 4 216</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | <i>4 4 67.50</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 103.60</i> | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |

NAME: *Smith Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corp D. 12th H. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Shr diarrh res dis rectum and rheum*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 20 Feb- 1907 | 29 th Mar 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *14378* Home:

6-681

NAME *Smith, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *872100* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt F 47 N.Y. State Mil Inf*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

6-6372

May 20. 1924 Reported UN 10 1924

Remarks: *Left for N.Y. S. Home*

| NAME: <u>Charles B. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>862195</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 51 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 51 | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 10 51 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 51 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 51 | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 5 51 | |
| | 3 | 7 51 | | | 3 | 8 51 | |
| | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | 7 51 | |
| | 1 | 5 51 | | Dropped to Group 1 under Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 51 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 51 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 51 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 51 | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>CHARLES B SMITH</u> | | Certificate No. <u>872100</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | 872100 | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | |

NAME: Smith Charles T.B. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872100 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Co F, 47th M.I.S. **Act of May 11, 1920**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Feb 11 | 27 June '94 | Inc. | 18 | Nov 14 1915 | Jan 28, 1916 |
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Feb 11 | 9 Mar 11 | Inc. | 21 | Nov 14 1920 | Jan 28, 1916 |
| Reis. | 15 | 25 May 12 | 12 Dec '12 | Reis. | 27 | Aug 31 1916 | Oct 3, 1916 |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 30 June 10, 1918 Sept 30, 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Smith Charles B. ~~28801~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874960 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: 1st Lt. G. F. H. N.Y. Vol. Cav. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 Mar. 1907. | 31 Oct. 1907. | | | | |
| Inc. | 27 | 10 Jan 1911 | 21 Jan 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 3 June 1912 | 10 Mch 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: Reis. no fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Aug 26 1918 | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 27 1918 D-5 | | | |
| Remarks: Porter ville Aug 26 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 11 1919 | | | | | | | |
| payable to Minnie Lake Templeton Porter ville, Calif. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 413/5 - 1032/5 - 18670 | | | | MAR 21 1919 | | | |

6-681

NAME: **Charles B. Smith** SPECIAL ACT **872100** MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **4-1908** Rate: **12-12-18-20-50** ACT **MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 18✓ | 1911. 1 7 18✓ | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 33 ²⁰ | 2 6 33 ²⁰ | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 13 36 | 1912. 1 13 36 | 1916. 1 4 45 ⁸⁰⁰ | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 152 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 152 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 18 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 81 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 14 18 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 18 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 18 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 18 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 81 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 18 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 18 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 18 | 4 4 45 | 4 5 95 ⁴⁰ | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: **Charles B. Smith** Act of May 11, 1911. Certificate No. **874960**

Last paid to: **@ 12 Sept 07** Rate: **30 40**

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 54 | 1911. 1 13 54 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 108 ⁶⁷ | REIMBURSEMENT. | |
| 2 7 60 | 2 7 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 76 | | |
| 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 GROUP 3 | | |
| 4 13 62.60 | 4 6 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 6 45 | 1912. 1 6 60 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 12 45 | 2 6 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 6 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 45 | 1913. 1 4 90 ³³ | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 5 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 45 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 45✓ | 4 4 90 | 4 DEAD | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Smith, Charles B.* ~~00805~~

Certificate No. *992.818* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Opl. - I. 12. Pa. I. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>27 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | <i>8 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1913</i> | | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1917*

Remarks: *723 Blaine St. Missoula, Mont.*

Check No. *3749619* Dated *MAR 4 - 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *1517/14-18671* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033,563* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri, E 38 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb., '07</i> | <i>2 July, '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/28/09 (Capt. North)* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1909*

Remarks: *Died July 28, 1909. Payable to widow, Clara H. Smith, Order Sept. 20, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *1417.2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Buckley Ave. Lynn, Mass.*

6-681

| NAME: Charles B. Smith | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 991,818 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 6 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/22 | 51- | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 45 | 36 57 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | Inc. 48.25 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 57 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles B. Smith | | | | 21375 | | | | Certificate No. 1033,563 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 8 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/29 | 12 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 29 | 22 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.) 207 419

Certificate No. *1.063.340* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 2, 127th U.S.B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Nov. 9/07 | <i>Mar. 16/09</i> | | | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Mar. 13/18.</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>June 18, 1912</i> | <i>Apr. 26, 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>4 24</i> | <i>Dec. 28, 1915</i> | | | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | FEB 1 1915 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 3, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 26 1915 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Hatboro Pa. 315-15</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 218. 420

Certificate No. *1.081.155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. K 114th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 18/07.</i> | <i>Apr. 4/07.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6/16/11 - P.M.</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: 207 Charles B. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 1.063.340 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 419 Rate: \$2.20 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | Inc. ✓ | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 3/26 89- | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 84 ²⁷ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 60 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: 218 Charles B. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 1.081.155 | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 420 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 3320 | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | P | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 5 36 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 5 36 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith Charles B.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop G. 8th Ill. Caval.*

Disability: *Loss of right testicle.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. to sp. act.</i> | | <i>12 June 5. 1920.</i> | <i>July 3. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4374* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 4.*

Service: *Pri. 'I' 12th A.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>21 June 1912</i> | <i>6 May 1913</i> |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>25 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>6 Oct. 1908</i> | | | <i>revised pension Order Dated</i> | <i>20 Aug 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5-1913* Bureau notified: *Apr. 1. 1913*

Remarks: *Check enclosed and filed with auditor.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27. 1890.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles B Smith</i> | | | | Special Act. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1135919</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------|------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>1.8</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>12</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>12</i> | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>12</i> | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>1.8</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>12</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>12</i> | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>12</i> | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>12</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>1.8</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1921. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>20</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>1.8</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1922. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>1.8</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>1.8</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles C. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>288613</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>8 60</i> |
| | 3 | <i>21 12-70</i> | | 3 | | | <i>11 60</i> |
| | 4 | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | | <i>9 60</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>6 45</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> |
| | 2 | <i>8 45</i> | | 2 | | | <i>11 60</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10 45</i> | | 3 | | | <i>10 60</i> |
| | 4 | <i>21 3 45-60</i> | | 4 | | | <i>11 60</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9 60</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 2 | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | | <i>Check No. 285-121 Dated 4-12-23</i> |
| | 3 | <i>12 60</i> | | 3 | | | <i>PAID to Trans. to WIDOW</i> |
| | 4 | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | | <i>GROUP 1</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 60</i> | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* 32670 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486822* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1st 1912~~

Service: *Pri. D-12" Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>May 1-1907</i> | FEB 5 1908 | | | | |
| Reissue | 25 | <i>18 June 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | 30 | <i>5 May 1913</i> | APR 19 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Hambeau, Wisconsin*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Death reported by *A. J. Edmonster.*
July 27. 1913 *Holcombe 43439*

Former Roll No. *56994* Home: *Mo. FEB 1 1915*

NAME: *Smith, Charles C.* 425 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597.020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. 64' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 15 | Feb 18/12 | <i>May 4/07</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | Jan. 5/10 | <i>Jan. 17/10</i> | | | | |
| REISS. | 21 | <i>May 23/12</i> | <i>Nov. 4/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died *10/17/16* - *3/888* Bureau notified: *11/8/16* Check No. *2863508* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *10/17. 19 16* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1918*
payable to widow *Hannah G.*

Former Roll No. Home: *3/6/18*

| NAME: <u>Charles C. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>486822</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 45 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 45 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 45 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 45 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 69 30 | 1912. | 2 | 5 45 | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | 5 45 | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 7 45 | |
| | 1 | | 12 45 | | 1 | 45 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 45 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 8 45 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>23</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>597,020</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>425</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 21</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 60 | |
| | 2 | 6/3 | 7 60 | | 2 | 6 60 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 5 60 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 7 60 | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 6 60 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 6 60 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 19 60 53 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 6 60 | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 63 | |
| | 1 | 4 | 49 83 | | 1 | 4 63 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 63 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 63 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 63 | |

NAME: *Smith Charles L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pia 37 2nd Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pia</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>17 Feb 1908</i> | <i>10 mch 1908</i> | <i>Pia</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 14 1916</i> | <i>Apr 6 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb 14 1921</i> | <i>J. 7</i> |
| | | | | | <i>33</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46116(a8)* Home: APR 20 1916-681

NAME: *Smith Charles L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3rd 1866* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Asst. Surg. 8 Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>17</i> | <i>30 mch 96</i> | <i>5 Oct 96</i> | | | | |
| <i>Asst</i> | <i>156</i> | <i>Sept 10</i> | <i>1 Oct 10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 27 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 3rd 66* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Charles E Smith | | | | 19016 | | | | Certificate No. 601347 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12/16 2033-50 | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 N.D. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 A.M.F. | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 22 SER | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4/15 | 30.21 | | 2 | 19 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 8/7 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 17 | LMS | | 4 | 11/11 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| | 1 | 20 | MMN | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | QDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 17 | NDB | 1914. | 3 | 4 | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | S.E.R. | | 1 | 4 48 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 15 | N.T. | 1915. | 2 | 48 | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 14 | A.M.F. | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 17 | N.D. | 1916. | 4 | 4 48 | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 117 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 105 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Charles E Smith | | | | Certificate No. 916968 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 14.15 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7.45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6.45 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7.45 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7.45 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7.45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7.11 32.50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 41.50 | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Charles C.

Certificate No.

985960

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 37 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | PH | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 20, 1925 | March 17, 1925 ² | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Date not known</i> | OCT - 9 1925 |
| | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | |
| | | | | | | | MAR 23 1925 | |

| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles C.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| Certificate No. <i>985960</i> | | | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pt F 37 Ill Vol Inf</i> | | | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 8, 1907 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE |
| 12 | 44 | March 11 1907 | 22 Oct 1907 | 25 | 23 |
| 15 | 27 | Nov 1911 | 4 Dec 1911 | Inc. | 30 |
| | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |
| Fees: | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i> | | |
| | | | Group 2 to Group 3 APR 1 1922 | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>828 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | | |
| Home: <i>P 17 3/4 22</i> | | | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES C SMITH
Certificate No.
Fees 985960

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 17 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 | PH 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12 | PH 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 12 | PH 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 13 | PH 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | PH 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | PH 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 | PH 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | PH 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 | PH 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Charles C. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Last paid to: Rate: 72 75 25 30 40 50 985960
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 13 150 PH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 12 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 12 50 PH | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 11 50 PH | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 13 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 12 50 PH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 | 1912. 1 10 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 11 50 PH | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 9 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 14 50 PH | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 22 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 151 | 3 13 50 PH | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 14 12 1/2 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1913. 1 12 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 12 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 12 50 PH | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 13 150 PH | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 13 150 PH | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 | 1914. 1 12 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 13 150 PH | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 13 150 PH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 108 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

Act of May 1, 1920

. Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

APR 1 1922

Smith Charles C.

985,960

\$50.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles C</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1127822 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | |
| Service: | | <i>P 6 137 Ill Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>1 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Oct 20 1914</i> | <i>NOV 24 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 20 1919</i> | |
| Feeg: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| DEC - 2 1914 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>46225 (a.g.)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

(3-F-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No.

SECTION 4

760.614

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|------|----------------------|-----|------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| 30 | Sept | 23 | 1918 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME:

Charles C. Smith

19017

Certificate No.

1127822

Last paid to:

H Jan 1907 @ 6 (a.g)

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 N. D. B | 1 6 57 40 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 9 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 4/10 26 80 | 2 7 A. M. F. | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 10 ARW | 3 10 NT | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 ABW | 4 7 N. D. B | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 10 NDB | 1 18 NDB | 1 4 54 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 8 NT | 2 8 D D. | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 17 GER | 3 11 NT | 3 4 54 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 JHT | 4 13 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 9 ABW | 1 4 LBL | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 10 JHT | 2 4 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 9 SER | 3 4 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 7 N. T. | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1 7 N. T. | 1 4 45 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 7 N. T. | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 9 ABW | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 99 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | 40 JULY 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* 26807 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp - D - 134 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Mar 1907</i> | <i>26 Oct 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>1 Jan 1912</i> | <i>28 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>22 Mar 1913</i> | <i>16 Oct 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fee</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 Mar 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 1. 1920*

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1920

Cancelled not delivered

Remarks: *Writ*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* 6221-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164692* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUN 1900~~ WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Priv - D - 14 U S Inf*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>16 Feb 1899</i> | <i>29 Mar 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 9 1920</i> | <i>MAR 21 1921 C</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Aug 30 1922</i> | <i>NOV 3 1922</i> | | | | |

\$25. H. E. Mallan Wash DC

\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggonman & Co. pd

Transferred from:

\$2 fee Dr. W. E. Howe & Co pd

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mr. Ch# 95498-B dated 1-4-23 canceled

NOV 22 1922
Former Roll No.
APR 14 1921

Home:

P. H. 1/26/23

6-681

| NAME: Charles E Smith | | Act of May 11, 18... | | Certificate No. 1139504 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 24 30 40 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 104 40 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 40 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | Inc. 86 40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles E Smith | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | | Certificate No. 1164692 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 6 12 18 | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/18 | 842 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 18 89 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 15 | 18 PH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 13 | 18 PH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 47 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles L.*

Certificate No. *1193910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri F. 4" Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 21-1920</i> | <i>OCT 13 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *64013* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles L.*

Certificate No. *20988* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri F 4*

Disability: *Stroke to back - res epilepsy - res in total disability such as to render incapacity to perform manual labor equivalent to the loss of a hand or foot.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Iss</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>3 March 1883</i> | <i>13 May 1890</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/1/1911* Repts. by Com. Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1911*

Remarks: *He is now in the hands of the law. He is now in the hands of the law. He is now in the hands of the law.*

Former Roll No. *77* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *For home*

6-681

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|
| NAME: <i>Smith - Charles D</i> | | DEAD | | 18.462 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>646.090</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>Co Capt Howlands Co Mich Vol Mtd. Eng.</i> | | | | <i>24894</i> | |
| Disability: | | | | 41625 | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27 Dec 09</i> | <i>19 Jan '10</i> | | |
| <i>1</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 2 1912</i> | <i>NOV 30 1912</i> | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>July 16 - '13</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 7 - 13 3-795</i> | | | Bureau notified: JUN 3 1913 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 1027.637 Dated Jun 4 - 13 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10071 NL</i> | | | Home: 16839 6-681 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles D</i> | | 10071 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>646.090</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Co Capt Howlands Co Mich V Mtd. Eng.</i> | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>5 July 05</i> | <i>13 Oct 05</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>24072</i> | | Home: 6-681 | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt F 133 Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Feb 1907</i> | <i>8 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apt. 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1909*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 5/13/09*

Former Roll No. *831 Act June 27-1890* Home:

6-481

NAME: SMITH, CHARLES D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt F 2nd P.M.B. Md. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 28 1907 | JAN 27 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apt. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-10-08 to 2/14/08*

Remarks: *3-10-08 to 2/14/08 + Am. card Harrisburg Pa.*

Former Roll No. *38311 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

6-481

| NAME: <i>Charles D Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>716910</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i> | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | |
| 2 <i>11/35/47</i> | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 9 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 DIED 10 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | |
| 3 <i>Dec 10</i> | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: CHARLES D. SMITH | | | | Certificate No. 988805 | |
|--|---------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907 crv</i> Rate: 20 | | | Remarks: | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 DEAD | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 GROUP 3 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles D. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1008485 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co L. 16 "N.Y. Vol H. A."

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 18 Sept 1911 | 9 May 1907 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 15 | 11 June 1912 | 3 April 1913 | | | | |
| | 21 1/2 | 23 Jan 1915 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | 23 Jan 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | FEB 18 1920 | | |
| Remarks: | 1103 H. 6 "H. Pine Bluff, Ark" | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 246 24 Act of June 27 1930. | | | Home: | | | |

246 (3-P. A. 1.) 429

NAME: Smith, Charles D. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1115776 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. 16 "Ct"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 27 Feb 1917 | Oct 22/07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 15 | May 23 1913 | Oct 9 1912 | | | | |
| Incr | 18 | Sept 11 1912 | Jun 20 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 21 | 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | PHILADELPHIA | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Feb. 15, 1920 | | | Bureau notified: | MAR 3 1920 | | |
| Remarks: | FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles D. Smith</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1008485</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>6-4 May 1907 \$12.16 24.50 38</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 239 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 51.33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 25 | 15.20 | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 1 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36.95 | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 94.20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>246 Charles D. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1115776</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>429</u> Rate: <u>12: 15 78 21 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 5 | 65.20 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | 90 |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36.720 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45.2330 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 59.30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 79.20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles D

(3-P. A. 1.)

34471

Certificate No.

1137134

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P A H Ohio Car

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | 15 | 13 Sept 07 | | | | |
| Re | 20 | 28 | 14 Mch 18 | | | | |
| Reiss | 20 | 20 MAY 1912 | 29 AUG 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 8 1916.

Bureau notified:

JUL 5 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

Home:

Losantville

6-681

| | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <u>Smith Charles D F</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <u>1124377</u> | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <u>1st Lieut B 141 9th Vol Inf</u> | Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</u> | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. <u>Rein</u> | RATE. <u>153</u> | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <u>Apr 1907</u> |
| CLASS. <u>Inc</u> | RATE. <u>20</u> | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <u>10 June 1908</u> |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>19 July 1907</u> | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>6 July 1908</u> |
| CLASS. <u>Died</u> | | RATE. <u>Oct 13 1911</u> |
| DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <u>Feb 15 1917</u> | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>Feb 15 1917</u> |
| payable to widow <u>Catherine D Smith</u> | | <u>Chicago.</u> |
| Fees: | | <u>2239-Warren Ave. Ill.</u> |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <u>Oct 13 1911</u> | Bureau notified: <u>Jan 1 1912</u> | |
| Remarks: | Com card of <u>May 25 1912</u> | |
| | | as to <u>Health</u> |
| Former Roll No. <u>46223 (ag)</u> | Home: <u>FEB 26 1917</u> | |

NAME:

Charles D F Smith

19020

Certificate No.

1124377

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

75 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 8/21 9.10 4 1 10 NOV 1908. 2 4/4 45 3 13 JHT 4 1 E AMF 1909. 2 6 ABW 3 9 SER 4 1 0 ABW 1910. 2 5 ABW 3 0 ABW 4 10/4 60 | 1911. 1 4 A.M.F. 2 4 N.D. 3 5 A.M. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 CHICAGO, 4 1 2 3 4 1 MAR 14 60 2 3 GROUP 1 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 TO DATE OF DEATH 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

NAME:

Smith, Charles E

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

39882

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Hosp Apprentice U.S.S. Hancock

Disability:

Inj of L shoulder

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 17 | 22 Nov 1907 | 14 Mar 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2470 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-677

NAME:

Charles E Smith

451

Certificate No.

39882

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

2470

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 34 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 HEO | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 12 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 SER | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 17 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 SER | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 SER | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 17 NOV | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 R.T. | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | | |
| 3 JUL 1909 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 51 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | | |
| 1 1/28 51 | | | | 1 | | 4 51 | 51 | 1 | | 4 | 51 | 1 | | 4 | 51 | 1 | | | |
| 2 11 S. E. R. | | | | 2 | | 4 51 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | 4 | 51 | 2 | | | |
| 3 18 S. E. R. | | | | 3 | | 4 51 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | 4 | 51 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 51 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 4 | | | |
| 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70338* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Co B 11 Vt*

Disability: *Chr diarr res dis liver, lungs & rect m*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>17 Sept 1890</i> | <i>21 Apr. 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 25/04 Com* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1904*

Remarks: *1903 De Lee Vine St Santa Barbara, Cal*

Former Roll No. *726/2 - 660/11* Home:

NAME: SMITH, CHARLES E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*
~~Act of Feb 4 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl C / 1st Bmd V S & Sgt May 13 md 7 S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE 12</i> | | <i>MAR 6 1907</i> | <i>NOV 29 1907</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | | <i>25 Oct 30, 1913</i> | <i>NOV 26 1913</i> |
| <i>REISSUE 10</i> | | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>OCT 8 1912</i> | | | <i>30 Oct 30, 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *617 W. Conway St.*

Died: *3 Apr 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* Death reported by P. M. *Baltimore Md*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *624* Home:

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 70338 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 22 | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Died 25 May 1909
 Accrued 709
 Paid to Aurora G. Smith Ltd.

| NAME: CHARLES E. SMITH | | | | Certificate No. 79454 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 47.50 | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3
 10/11/12 53621.25
 11/57
 75.
 75.
 4 75.
 4 75.
 Inc.

Check No. 7640862 Dated
 Canceled.

NAME: *Smith, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79.454.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. C. I. P. H. B. Ma. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd. L. amble.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10 7. May 1890</i> | <i>25 June 1890</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10722* Home:

NAME: *Smith Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120.020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20701 JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv K 148 reg V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>18 Nov 1903</i> | <i>5 Feb 1904</i> | <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>26 Aug 1912</i> | <i>4 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>26 Apr 1907</i> | | | <i>30 Aug 1917</i> | |
| <i>18</i> | | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Bureau, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9651381 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <i>Charles E. Smith.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>79454</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Smith Charles E. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>120.020</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-18-04</i> | | | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>41.87</i> | | 3 | <i>7</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>6</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | <i>27</i> | <i>26.20</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>64</i> | <i>54.43.60</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>167.739</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i> |
| Service: <i>Co. 1 4th Me. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>16 June 1890</i> | <i>20 June 1892</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>11 May 1908.</i> | <i>1 June 1908</i> |
| Fees: <i>2</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>15 Aug. 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>15 Aug. 1912 (Lgt's card)</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Pay wid Rose as per Acid Order, 31 Mch. 1913.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Smith, Charles E | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>176889</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt D 8 Wis Vol Inf & Corp B 9 Ill Vol Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>March 23, 1921</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | Reported <i>JUN 12 1924</i> | |

| NAME: Charles E Smith, Dead (1911 1912) | | | | | Certificate No. 167.739 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 mch 1908 | | | | | Rate: 30 (pr 17) | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 90 | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | 97 | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 90 | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 65 | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 90 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME CHARLES E SMITH | | Certificate No. 176889 | | Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|------|----------|--------------------|------|
| RATE- 72 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | | | CANCELED | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: S M I T H, C H A R L E S E. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 176889 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of March 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: Priv. Co. 8th Wisc Vol Inf + Corp. B 9 1st Ill. Vol. Cav | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE |
| ISSUE | 12 | MAR 16 1907 | JAN 7 1908 | ISSUE | 75 |
| Increase | 15 | 12 Aug 1908 | 23 Sep 1908 | | 30 Aug 2, 1913 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 JUN 10 1914 |
| Fees: | | | Inc. 72 Mch 23-1921 | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. APR 26 1921 | | | Home: Civil War. | | |

6-881

| | | | | | |
|---|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------|
| NAME: Smith, Charles E. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 176. 889. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Civil War. | |
| Service: Pr. Co. 8. Wisc. Vol. Inf. | | | | | |
| Disability: G.S.W. rt. thigh. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE |
| | 10 | 7 Feb. 1900 | 18 Oct. 1901 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: Whipped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 10.766 | | | Home: | | |

6-881

| NAME: CHARLES E. SMITH | | | | | Act of May 11, 1918 ACE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 176889 | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10 | | | | | Rate: 25 30 40 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 18 90 | | 2 | | 120 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 23 90 | | 3 | | 120 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 17 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 20 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 26 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 15 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 20 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 22 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 14 75 | | | 2 | | 27 90 | | 2 | 4 | 202.07 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 18 80 33 | | | 3 | | 20 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 20 90 | | | 4 | | 20 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 13 90 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 24 90 | | | 2 | | 14 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 22 90 | | | 3 | | 19 118 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 18 90 | | | 4 | | 14 120 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 176,889 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 13 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 12 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 13 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 11 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Smith, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217,951 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp D 53 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add'l | 12 | 23 July, 1890 | 24 June, 1892 | | | | |
| Rev. | 15 | 23 May 1912 | 11 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| Rev. | 18 | 2 Nov. 1913 | 21 Dec. 1914 | | | | |

Ending 7 Jan. 1914. date of death

Payable to Widow of Charles E. Smith 236056 W. Main St.,

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Westboro, Mass.

Died: Jan. 7, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Westboro Mass.
56 W Main St

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1914 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-691

NAME: Smith Charles E. alias Emery L. Smith (418468)

Certificate No. 204278 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 12644

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 17th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. | 12 | 23 Mar. '07 | 23 Nov. '07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Apr 18-1910 Bureau notified: Apr 21, 1910

Remarks: George H. Turner Discharged May 21-09 Dep. required -
Anderson E. Rice - Edn. App May 21-09 - Entered May 29-09

Former Roll No. 22361 Y.L. Home:

6-691

| NAME: CHARLES E. SMITH, | | | | 24394 | | | | Certificate No. 217,951 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 1908 | | | | Rate: \$2.15 18 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36. | 1912. | 2 | ✓ | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | ✓ | 36. | 10.12 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | ✓ | ✓ | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | ✓ | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | DEAD. | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | ✓ | 23 | 60 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | ✓ | ✓ | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles E. Smith & Emery L. Smith (Edn) | | | | 254 278 | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 10/2 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18/08 | 16.73 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7/1 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | DETROIT | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Smith Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 17, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 281013 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Engr & Band Bathing S. 1 Ws. art

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev | 10 | 30 July 1890 | 20 Feb 1893 | Inc | 25 | Apr 21 1915 | Sept 21 1915 |
| Rev | 12 | 5 Mch 1907 | 3 July 1907 | | 30 | Apr 21 1920 | |
| | 19 | 20 May 1912 | 28 Sept 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Free

Died: Aug. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks: Check #8941151 Oct. 4, 1915 \$57. Canceled

Recover 2 per month from Mch 5, 1907 to Apr 20 1907

inclusive, erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6, 1907

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 4 1915

NAME: Smith Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr a 144 ny v. l

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev | 12 | 23 Feb 07 | 21 May 07 | | 30 | Sept. 29-1913 | Jan. 17-1914 |
| Rev | 15 | 27 May 1910 | 16 June 1910 | | | | |
| Rev | 24 | 20 | 14 | | | | |

Fees: 2 2 14 Hannah 10/23/14

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/11 Bureau notified: 3 2 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Smith Charles E. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 281013

Last paid to: Rate: 10 + 12 + 1925 40 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 30 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 7 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 8 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 7 43 93 | 4 6 | 4 4 57 58653 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 8 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 5 | 1912. 2 6 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 1928. 2 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 9 | 3 4 75 | 3 Inc. 141 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 8 6727 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 75 | 1 GROUP 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 1913. 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 1925. 2 2 | 1929. 2 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 | 1914. 2 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 1926. 2 2 | 1930. 2 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 57 | 4 132 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: Charles E. Smith Certificate No. 310060

Last paid to: Rate: 10 + 12 + 1925 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 9 45 | 1915. 1 GROUP 2 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6/10 473 | 2 9 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 9 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 10 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 10 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 11 36 | 1912. 2 11 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1928. 2 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 9/19 22 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 12 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 10 36 | 1913. 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1929. 2 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 11 36 | 1914. 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1930. 2 2 |
| 3 8 4279 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 9 45 | 4 9 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: *Smith, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351258* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. 54" Pa 9 J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>1 July 1908</i> | <i>17 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *216* Bureau notified: *DEC - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/13/11*

Former Roll No. *6696* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: *Smith Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26815*

Service: *Exl B 22 mo vol leave* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Paid</i> | | <i>12.19 Apr 1904</i> | <i>19 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Rep by JH Shepard San Francisco,*

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1910*

Remarks: *1909*

Dolomi, Alaska Oakland Cal. 435-14th St

Former Roll No. *3/288/-259/8-605/8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *#35.773* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. 73 Mpr 2 A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Apr 1906</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>may 1912</i> | <i>23 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 May 1907</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Aug 1907</i> | <i>14 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10 Mm* Died: *2/22/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 12, 1914*
 payable to widow *Sarah J. Smith*

Transferred from: *Puerto Rico, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Fayetteville N. Y.*

Bureau notified: *APR 21 1914* *RO2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1914

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* 30399 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115812* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *C. 1st 38 cloma (and)*

Disability: *Wing heart & stomach*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>1 June 1891</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1890</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1911**

Remarks: *Angelou P. Gria.*

Former Roll No. *21* *1007* Home:

| NAME: <u>Smith Charles E Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>435.773</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>\$8 Jan 4 07</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 3 | 32.80 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 105.77 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 72 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | NOV 6 49 | | |
| | | | | To date of death- | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles E. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>145812</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1 1906</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | GROUP 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 35 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 26 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 30 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles E.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.) 53641 | |
| Certificate No. <i>502,480</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 4th Minn.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Nat poisoning, chr diarr & piles.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 5-1906</i> | <i>Feb 17-1906</i> |
| | | Died <i>June 24, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct. 9, 1915</i> | |
| | | payable to widow <i>Elvira E. Smith</i> | |
| | | <i>Bloomer, Wis.</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 24, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: JUL 16 1915 | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 8096031 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>48926</i> | | Home: OCT 18 1915 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Smith, Charles E. | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>515286</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt. E 15 Ill. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>20</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb. 1, 1926</i> | <i>Mar. 12, 1926</i> |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died: <i>Feb. 12, 1927</i> Reported: <i>MAR 11 1927</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>attn to Finic 2/2 1927</i> | |
| MAR 25 1926 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles E Smith</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>502 & 20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>90</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOV 1 81.

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

| NAME | | CHARLES E. SMITH. | | Certificate No. | | 515286 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|--------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

| NAME: <u>Charles E. Smith</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>515286</u> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> | | | Rate: <u>75 #8 2130</u> | | Remarks: <u>50 1 1907/6 40 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 | 1915. 1 | 45 | 1919. 1 | 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 16 40 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 90 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 2 | 9 36 | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 63 | 1920. 2 | 4 90 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 132 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 2 | 8 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 63 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 45 | 1918. 2 | 4 63 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 8 11-9 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 7 1590 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 9720 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |

| NAME: <u>Charles E. Smith</u> | | | | | SPECIAL ACT <u>557229</u> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2 #8 30.</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 90 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 9 1/2 84 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 43.50 | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 1913. 2 | 4 43.50 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 1/2 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 43.50 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 43.50 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 1914. 2 | 4 43.50 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 43.50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Charles E 318,040

Certificate No. 615 474 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr 2 128 Vet V Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 1 apr 07 | 10 Sept 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 21 1911 Bureau notified: 21 1911

Remarks: Change to R.O. 1

Former Roll No. 573-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Charles E. Duane 30401

Certificate No. 662 066 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Mus. Band 39. Ill. Inf. P. Co. 4 "Ill. Cav"

Disability: Change in Service

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Riv | 20 | 9 Dec 1907 | 26 July 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: Thomas Loringford Good.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: SEP 5 1911 Bureau notified: SEP 5 1911

Remarks: Hold reg. 768
407
4/10 Fildes

Former Roll No. 31915-9-8 Home: 6-681

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 615 474 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 JUN 4-1907 | | | | Rate: 72 | | | | Remarks: 318.040 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 115 44.40 | | 3 | 15 30 ⁸⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | Widow, Adm. Hancock | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 20 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 15 36 | 1912. | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 29 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 15 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 17 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 16 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 20 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 662066 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 | | | | Rate: 70 | | | | Remarks: MAR 2 1908 667 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 V ^c | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 114 66 ⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 15 60 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 20 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 26 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15 60 ^c | | 1 | Des Moines. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 19 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 21 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *220102* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pr. A. 132 NY & 9 and A. 99 NY & 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RELS | 12 | <i>1910</i> | <i>25</i> | 51 | 50 | <i>July 12 1915</i> | <i>Oct 13 1915</i> |
| | 16 | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>SEP 3 1912</i> | 27 | 50 | <i>July 12 1920</i> | <i>m</i> |
| | | | | 38 | 50 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV. 14 1922*

Remarks: *Used 10/27 22 and 1-20-23*
Elizabeth

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 26 1923*

NAME: *Smith, Charles C.* 10659 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *767455* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pr. H. 148 Ind. Inf.* *MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>3 July '91</i> | <i>16 May '92</i> | 32 | 50 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 19</i> | | <i>25 1910</i> | <i>Mar 31. 1916</i> | Inc. 50 | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>22</i> | | <i>29 1917</i> | <i>26</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1922* - 1051 Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1922*

Remarks: *210 So. 32" St. Bellings, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *1916* Home: *Dis. 5-23-22*
13/14/12, 18680

| NAME: <u>Charles C. Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>720102</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|---|-------|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>3850 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 43 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 2 1/2 | 40 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ²⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 94 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Charles C. Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>767485</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 16 | 150 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 17 | 150 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 17 | 150 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 150 PH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 6 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 93 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles E.

Certificate No.

828910

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. A 64 Ill. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 11, 1925 | May 29, 1925 | | | Nov. 23, 1925 | ck | DEC 10 1925 |

JUN 4 1925

NAME:

Smith Charles E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

828910

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pa 64 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 2 Oct 1907 | 27 Feb 1908 | Reis | 12 | 20 May 1912 | 12 Sept 1912 |
| | | | | Inc. | 20 | Sept 1 (7. 1915) | DEC 8, 1915 |
| | | | | " | 24 | Sept 17. 1920 | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46121(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES E. SMITH.

Certificate No.

828910

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles E. Smith

19023

Certificate No.

828910

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (a) 12 16 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|---------|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 7 N. D. B | | 1915. | 1 4 48 | | 1919. | 1 4 105 | | 1923. | 1 4 100 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | 7 A. M. | | 2 | 4 48 | | 2 | 4 105 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | 13 A M | | 3 | 4 48 | | 3 | 4 105 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | 4 | 4 105 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1 3/12 18 40 | | | 1 8 A M | | | 1 4 48 | | | 1 4 105 | | 1 4 50 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 9 NT | | 2 8 D D. | | | 2 4 60 | | 1920. | 2 4 105 | | 2 4 50 | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| 3 9 NT | | | 3 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 136 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 10/17 53 87 | | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 13 SER | | | 1 4 LBL | | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 10 JHT | | 2 4 | | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 17 NDB | | | 3 4 | | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 4 48 | | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 7 N. T. | | | 1 4 48 | | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 7 N. T. | | | 2 48 | | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 7 ABV | | | 3 4 48 | | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 7 N. D. B | | | 4 4 48 | | | 4 117 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

6-RR1

NAME: *Smith, Charles E. #* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848,214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F. 25*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>29 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/10 Com.* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1910*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 7, 1910. Payable to widow Elizabeth A. Smith, Order May 16, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *8071* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *386 So. Main St. Chicago, Mass.* 6-081

NAME: *Smith Charles E. Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901,830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Maj & Lt Col. 11 Mich V C* *15901*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 Mar 07</i> | <i>14 Mar 08</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>to end May 2-07 by death</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Form 3-798 dt 7/4/08* Bureau notified: *May 31-07*

Remarks: *May 12-07 3-798*

Former Roll No. *22363 G.L.* Home:

6-081

| NAME: Charles E. Smith # 24395 | | | | Certificate No. 848214 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch 08 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 25 3700 ✓ | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 7/23/10 2.1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 901830 | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 May 07 on accd 12 50 | | | | Rate: 50 | | | |
| Remarks: 12 mch 08 @ 12 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | DETROIT | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 May 12/07 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 75 16.50 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | Ed Margaret | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv C 25 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>E-18</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 Feby 1911</i> | <i>21 Feby 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*

Remarks: *Port Orange Fla*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv C 25 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 May 1905</i> | <i>19 June 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *342* Home:

6-681

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 911354 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12- FEB 4 1911 | | | | | Rate: 13 | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 239 | | | 2 | 17 | 44 70 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 911354 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 85 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 Knoxville. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Smith, Charles E.* ~~36817~~ **10860** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002840* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri F-46 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1901</i> | <i>3 July 1901</i> | <i>Reis-13</i> | <i>4 June 1912</i> | <i>17 Mch 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis-12</i> | | <i>31 July 1904</i> | <i>13 Aug. 1909</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 July 1912</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>24 July 1912</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>27 July 1921</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1921</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Sadsville, New James Town, Cal.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>1531/10, 18681</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles E.* ~~33692~~ **43459** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025770* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Troop. K, 11 U S Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 March 07</i> | <i>AUG 15 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 4 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis-17</i> | | <i>25</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 4 1918</i> | <i>JUN 28 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 29, 1921</i> | <i>July 29, 1921</i> |
| Transferred from: | <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Mch 4, 1922</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>APR 12 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Died 3/4 1922 Accrued order dated May 19-1922</i> <i>payable to widow Mary J. Smith</i> <i>Box 27 - Park Rapids - Minn</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>57019</i> | | | Home: | <i>MAY 25 1922</i> | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles E. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1002840</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 25 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 172 |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 11 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 22 | 24 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: <i>Charles E. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1025770</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 25 30 40 50 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 16/9 | 13 42 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 85 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

NAME: *Smith Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. P. 1st N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. for.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>25 July 1901</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1563* Home: *335 Rock St. Manchester N. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles E.* 30402 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. C 118 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *120* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein 12</i> | | <i>11 March 1907</i> | <i>2 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Inc 19</i> | | <i>6 Aug 1912</i> | |
| <i>Rein 15⁵⁰</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | | <i>6 Aug 1917</i> | <i>6 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *West Branch Ia*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21916 a J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles E. Smith Certificate No. 1137532

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 7 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5 24 | 1915. 1 4 24 | 1919. 1 4 24 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 24 | 1 4 24 | 1 4 24 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 24 | 3 8 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 24 | 4 10 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 24 | 1 4 24 | 1 4 24 | 1 24 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 5 24 | 2 2 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 24 | 3 4 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 24 | 4 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 24 | 1 4 24 | 1 4 24 | 1 GROUP 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 2 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Smith Certificate No. 1044554

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12.50 Remarks: ACT ON MAY 1 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 7 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 7 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 36 | 1 6 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 11 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 8 (11-11) 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 133 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 23 36 | 4 14 | 4 4 57 | 4 1 150 | Trans. to No. | 4 |
| 1 20 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 24 27 77 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 57 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 57 | 4 103 60 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1094583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pri. Unassd. 2 Mass H.A. 2d D, 17 Mass Inf.*
 Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 15</i> | | <i>1 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>2 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 22</i> | | <i>22 June 1911</i> | <i>30 June 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 24</i> | | <i>4 June 1912</i> | <i>20 Mch. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *70 Murrey St.*

Died: *June 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1916* Reported by P. M. at: *Lexington Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20236* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles E. # alias Charles McGowan.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1129661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corp. D 102 n.y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>16 mch. '07</i> | <i>24 Oct. '07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/21/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1910*

Remarks: *Died May 21, 1910. Payable to widow, Margaret E. Smith, Order June 30, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *249th S. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Wallingford Ct*

6-681

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 24396 | | | | 1094583 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | Remarks: U | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/22 | 24.20 | | 4 | ✓ | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 45. | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10. | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 60.36. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/6 | ✓ | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6/11 | ✓ | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 18 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles E. Smith, alias Charles McGowan | | | | Certificate No. 1129661 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 @ 6 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 24397 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/4 | 53.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7/6 | 2.72 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles C.</i> | | 74-a (3-P. A. 1.) 437 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1138.997</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Sgt. 6121" (Pa.)</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>May 18/07</i> | <i>Oct. 17/07</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>6/6/10 - C.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 4 1910</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 2950 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1148.275</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain</i> |
| Service: <i>Pr - M 34 U.S.A.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chronic Ear Dis. Recd. 2nd Mal Tons</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>20 Apr 1901</i> | <i>22 July 1908</i> |
| | | <i>Reid 103 June 10 1910</i> | <i>10 Aug 10</i> |
| | | <i>Reid 18 July 15, 1920</i> | <i>Sept. 27, 1920</i> |
| Fees: <i>102 & Marty's Office</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Reid's 10/10 to allow add'l Reid</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2949</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: 74-a Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 1,138,997 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 437 Rate: 12: | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 66 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 5 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 13 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 1148275 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 18 | | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 30 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 30 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 30 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 30 | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 7 30 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 30 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 18 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 18 | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | 4 30 | | 1 | | 4 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 18 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 30 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 54 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 18 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 38 10 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 261 438

Certificate No. *1,149,722* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.
 Service: *P. C. 1st n. g. cad*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12th | Oct. 17/08 | Nov. 3/08 | INCREASE | 16th | Oct. 6, 1912 | |
| " | 14 th | May 15/12 | June 18/12 | | 21 st | Oct 6, 1916 | June 4, 1914 |
| | | | | | 27 | Oct 6, 1921 | WTH |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 38 | Oct 6 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Dec. 5. 1920* Bureau notified: DEC 10 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: *Dec. 5 1920* *Nov. 1-1921*
payable to widow Laura V. B.

1921-681

NAME: *Smith Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192,970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
 Service: *P. M. 4 O. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Aug 19, 1920</i> | <i>Sept 14, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 10/1/21*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1921* Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: 261 Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 1149,722 | | | | |
| Last paid to: 438 | | | | | Rate: 12: 14: 16: 18: 20: 22: 24: 26: 28: 30: 32: 34: 36: 38: 40: 42: 44: 46: 48: 50 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/1 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 ⁵⁸ | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ³⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 34 ⁰ | | 4 | 7 | 43 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 6 | 54 ¹⁷ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 37 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 79 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10 51 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 97 ⁴⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2' 19 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Charles E. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 1192,970 | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Yr. c | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/1 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: S M I T H, C H A R L E S E. (Deceased) | | | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1,212,168 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Priv E, 2nd Mass Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 11, 1921 ^R | Nov 9, 1922 | | | | |
| | to | end Oct 1, 1921 | date of death. | | | | |
| Fees: NONE | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: 15 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: Payable to Harrie May Smith, Widow 34 East River Street, Orange, Mass. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: NOV 23 1922 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Smith, Charles E. | | | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | | | |
| Certificate No. 1285361 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Sgt E 42nd U S Vol Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: --- | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported Remarks: to Misc. JUN 28 1926 to Misc. NOV 16 1926 TO SECT. I. OCT 18 1926 TO SECT. I. TO SECT. I. DEC - 9 1926 JAN 17 1927 to Misc. JAN 3 - 1927 X-CHECK CANCELLED to Misc. MAR 15 1927 TO SECT. I. MAY - 6 1927 | | | |
| Orig. | 18 | Aug. 21, 1925 ^R | April 16, 1926 | | | | |
| Ino. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Ino | 30 | June 4 1926 | Mar 8 1927 | | | | |
| | 40 | Dec 22 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | APR 23 1926 MAR 12 1927 | | | |

NAME:

CHARLES E. SMITH (Deceased)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,212,168

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

CHARLES E. SMITH

Certificate No.

1285361

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

40

50

30

18

9-CH.

30

8 CH

22-24

83 CH

133.80 4 40

7-CH

7 CH 40

8 CH 40

17-30 7 CH

5

4

4

10 CH.

15 CH.

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Smith, Charles E

Certificate No.

1630748

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. B, 16th U S Inf.

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | HOMES-Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Orig | 20 | Dec. 18, 1928 | Aug. 26, 1929 | | | Jan 12 1930 | FEB 20 1930 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAY 2 1930 payable to widow Clara L Smith Union Pier Michigan</i> | | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles F. alias Charles Smith.

MEXICAN WAR

(3-P. A. 1.)

31331

Certificate No.

16920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pr. S. Stevenson's Regt. N.Y. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20.29 | July 07 | 15 Aug. 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 23 1916.

Bureau notified:

SEP 5 1916 (37)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

158-14, 150-6, 580.

Home:

6-6571

NAME

Charles E Smith

Certificate No.

1630748

Fees

\$10 Milo B Stevens & Co. SEP 13 1929

ACT MAY 1, 1926

/80

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4
4
4
2
21-6
2
13 160⁶⁷
4 20
4
4

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Charles F. Smith alias Charles Smith

Mexican War.

Certificate No.

16920

Last paid for

4 June 27

Rate

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 13 60 | | 1915. 1 17 60 PH | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 12 60 | | 2 17 60 PH | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 45.33 | | 3 12 60 | | 3 17 60 PH | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 60. | | 4 12 60 | | 4 25 60 PH | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 60 | | 1 12 60 | | 1 16 60 PH | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 60 | | 2 12 60 | | 2 19 60 PH | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 60 | | 3 12 60 | | 3 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 60 | | 4 19 P.H. | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 60 | | 1 26 P.H. | | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 60 | | 2 13 P.H. | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 60 | | 3 17 P.H. | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 60 | | 4 22 60 P.H. | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 60 | | 1 17 60 P.H. | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 60 | | 2 17 60 P.H. | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 60 | | 3 17 60 P.H. | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 60 | | 4 17 60 P.H. | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Smith, Charles F.

27,763

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Ord. Smn. Brandywine, Wabash, & Princeton

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 16 | March 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 3 | Oct. 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. | 23 | 15 | July 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | 16 | Aug 1913 | | | | |
| | | | 25 July 1907 | | | | |
| | | | 16 Oct. 1908 | | | | |
| | | | 7 May 1913 | | | | |

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUN 11 1918

Former Roll No.

3972

Home:

4/29 San Del Portland Oregon

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Smith, Charles F.

40910

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Asman USS Michigan, Clara Dotsen and Fair Play

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | | 21 Dec 1908 | 3 Apr 1909 | Reis | 15 | 23 May 1912 | 19 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 18 | July 31 1915 | June 5 1916 |
| | | | | | | 21 July 31 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 22, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 1 1918

6-577

NAME: *Smith Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120463* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt A 23*

Disability: *Stroke & res epilepsy - dis. of heart & chr diarrhoea & prolapsus ani*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>7 Jan 1903</i> | <i>13 Oct 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/1911* Bureau notified: *Dec. 13, 1911*

Remarks: *Repts by Jos. J. Tierney*
Letter filed with same

Former Roll No. *34* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *2 Cedar St*
Boston Mass 6-881

NAME: Smith, Charles F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *158133* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Sgt E 2 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Oct. 10, 1914</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan. 20, 1926^r</i> | <i>Mar. 5, 1926</i> | | |

Died: *Aug 30, 1926* Reported: *SEP 20 1926*

Remarks: *Chf & letter -*

MAR 13 1926

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Charles F Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>21120</u> | | | |
| Last paid to <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | |
| 1 | 4 72 | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME <u>Charles F. Smith</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>158 133</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 14 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 B | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Smith, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158,433.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Civil War.

Service: *Pr. 2. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *95% b. wrist & leg & rt. thigh.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>26. Mar. 1890</i> | <i>18 June 1890</i> | | | <i>Oct 5, 1914</i> | <i>OCT 10 1914</i> |
| REISSUE. | <i>19</i> | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>DEC 9 1912</i> | INCREASE | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 5, 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 5, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10,724, OCT 14 1914* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191832.* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 17 Ind. V. S.*

Disability: *v*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 Mch 1907</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>30 Dec 1912</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb. 1909</i> | <i>19 May 1909</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr. 1914</i> | <i>May 5, 1914</i> |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1915* Check No. *8433830* Dated *Aug. 4, 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *846 June 27-1890* Home:

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>158.133</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25.48/50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Civil War</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 75 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 120 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 15 | 75. | | 2 | 11 | 120 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 15 | 75. | | 3 | 10 | 20 ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 17 | 75. | | 4 | 12 | 20 ✓ |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 75. | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 20 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 17 | 75. | | 2 | 11 | 20 ✓ |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 15 | 75. | | 3 | 22 | 161 ✓ |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 12 | 57 ✓ | | 4 | 14 | 75. | | 4 | 10 | 150 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 57 ✓ | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 75 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 14 | 57 ✓ | | 2 | 13 | 75. | | 2 | 9 | 150 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 13 | 75. | | 3 | 12 | 150 ✓ |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 20 | 57 ✓ | | 4 | 12 | 75. | | 4 | 9 | 150 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 57 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 75. | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 ✓ |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 24 | 57 ✓ | | 2 | 12 | 75. | | 2 | 9 | 150 ✓ |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 16 | 57 ✓ | | 3 | 11 | 17 ✓ | | 3 | 9 | 150 ✓ |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 21 | 6880 ✓ | | 4 | 10 | 120 ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 150 ✓ |

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>191832</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25.48/50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Smith, Charles F | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 202584 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | 1st Sgt and 2nd Lt K 53 Pa Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-6871 |
| | 72 | April 8 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Nov. 18 1925 | | Reported | DEC 10 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: | | Smith, Charles F | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 202584 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | CIVIL WAR. | | |
| Service: | 1st Sgt and 2nd Lt K 53 Pa Inf | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc 30 | | 28 May 1902 | 11 June 1902 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Res 40 | | Nov 6 1918 | Jan 22 1919 | Inc 72 | | Apr 8 1921 | APR 23 1921 |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 27578 | | | | MAY 3 1921 6-681 | | | |

NAME

CHARLES F. SMITH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

202584

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles F. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6828 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

202584

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 APR 1911 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 SEP | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 AM | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 NOV | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 13 AM | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 1 Trans. to Mo. | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | Payment Card | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 14 LBL | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 213 ⁰¹ | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 216 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *251932* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. H 78 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1 1900

Disability: *Scurvy with res. dis. skin and loss teeth*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 24 | 14 Oct. 1891 | 12 Nov. 1903 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 25 | 24 May 1912 | 13 May 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 2 Feb 1913 | 13 " 1913 | Inc. | 72 | Aug 29 1921 | Dec 2, 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Died: *About Dec 30, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130 G R.* Home:

C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles F.*

Certificate No. *273116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Lt B 35 reg V. I. and Major 2d reg Vol C Copenhagen*

Disability: *Contused wd lt side incomplete lt ing hernia and dis rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 25 | 12 July 89 | 14 Apr 93 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Aug 11* Bureau notified: *23 Oct. 11-3-798-7211-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-681

NAME: *Smith Charles F* SPECIAL ACT, (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Mus. Co. 8th Inf. 24th* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *Mal. for*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>4th Dec 1907</i> | <i>6th Feb 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>18th Feb. 1909</i> | <i>16th Mar. 1909</i> | <i>Special</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Feb 20 1917</i> | <i>Mar 20 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14386* Home: *APR 2 1917* 6-881

NAME: *Smith Charles F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21075* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Regt H. A. 18 2nd Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 2nd 1908</i> | <i>28 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Feb. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *8/13/14* order dated *Oct 16, 1914*
payable to WIDOW *Sarah Smith*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Dunkard Pa*

Bureau notified *SEP 11 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20, 2, 3* Home: *Dunkard Pa OCT 28 1914*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles F.*

Certificate No. *739982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - 26 - 65 - Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>4 Mar 1907</i> | <i>20 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dut</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>30 June 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Stip</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>29 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *7310 K. St.*

Died: *Dec. 15 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *San Diego Calif*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *- 73813 $\frac{678}{5}$ 18686* Home: *23 - K St*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SMITH, CHARLES F.**

Certificate No. **763674** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Det 2nd Cav Regt 1st Div 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 2 1907 | MAY 4 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Hobbs Md*

Died: *31 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-7-08*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 16 Mch 1908*
payable to widow

Former Roll No. *38312* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | | | 1st of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>739982</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>June 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 7 | 15 | 79 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 84 | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 60 | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | 3 | 6 | 95 ³³ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: CHARLES F. SMITH | | | | Certificate No. 763674 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>March '07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>@12 - Act 6/27/90</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 130 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 40 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774485* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 7 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Apr 1908</i> | <i>21 Apr 1908</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>28 Mch 1913</i> | <i>28 June 1913</i> |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *847* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
(From Act June 27 1907)

Certificate No. *811919* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Priv. 244 Mass Mil Inf (Pensioned as Vol. Inf)*

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>30 Mch 1907</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch 1, 1915</i> | <i>Apr. 1, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Nov 1910</i> | <i>10 Nov 1910</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | <i>Feb. 19 1919</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Sept 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1920* 838-8 AUG 24 1920

Remarks: *24 Thornton Ave. Dacw. Maine*

Died: *July 22 1920* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1921*

Home: *Bordelia F. Smith*

APR 20 1915 APR 6 1921 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 774485

Last paid to: FE 8530 Rate: FE 8530 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 38 70 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 83 90 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 82 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 6 16 28 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Smith ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 811.919

Last paid to: 44mch 1907 Rate: 44mch 1907 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 17 60 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 37 33 | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 10 16 43 73 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 39 20 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Smith Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co - A - 14 New York Vol Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Apr 1908</i> | <i>30 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mch 28. 1916</i> | <i>Aug 9. 1916</i> |
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Apr 1908</i> | <i>30 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch 28. 1921</i> | <i>Aug 9. 1916</i> |

Fees: *Died Sep 11 1917* Accrued order dated *AUG 10 1918* *Shoshone*

36 payable to widow *Annie B. Smith* *Wyoming*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1917* *7-888-*

Remarks: *Shoshone, Wyo - 74126*

67.126

Former Roll No. *311/15 613/15 711/15 1855/13 18687* Home: *SF 18 1918* ORIGINAL

SEP 6 1916 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles F* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *865310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H 20 Me. V. Inf.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>May 2, 1923</i> | | |
| | | <i>Feb 9, 1923</i> | | | |

Died *Mch 9. 1925* Reported *MAY 12 1925*

Remarks: *cks*

| NAME: <u>Charles F. Smith.</u> | | | | Date of: <u>May 11, 1911</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>845 752</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Waco 8@10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 26 | 33 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 21 ³⁶ | 36 ^{37.40} | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 10 | 64 ⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | 76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | CHARLES F. SMITH. | | Certificate No. | | 865310 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|--------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- 72 ⁵⁰ | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JUNE | B-4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. H 20th Me. V. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 18

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Feb. 1909.</i> | <i>15 Apr. 1909</i> | <i>Regt.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i> | <i>3 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>75</i> | <i>16 Feb. 1913</i> | " " |
| | | | | | <i>18</i> | <i>16 " 1917</i> | " " |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>16 " 1922</i> | " " |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>2</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Inc. *30 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Smith Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Regt. H 20th Me. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>25 Jan. 1892</i> | <i>5 Feb. 1894</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9495* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>865310</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-13-14-15-18-50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1907</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1943. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1951. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1955. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1959. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1963. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1967. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1971. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1975. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1979. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1983. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1987. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1991. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1995. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1999. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2003. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2007. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2011. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2015. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2019. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2023. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2027. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2031. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2035. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2039. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2043. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2047. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2051. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2055. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2059. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2063. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2067. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2071. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2075. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2079. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2083. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2087. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2091. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2095. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2099. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2103. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2107. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2111. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2115. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2119. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2123. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2127. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2131. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2135. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2139. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2143. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2147. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2151. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2155. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2159. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2163. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2167. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2171. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2175. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2179. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2183. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2187. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2191. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2195. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2199. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2203. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2207. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2211. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2215. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2219. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2223. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2227. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2231. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2235. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2239. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2243. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2247. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2251. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2255. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2259. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2263. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2267. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2271. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2275. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2279. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2283. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2287. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2291. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2295. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2299. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2303. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2307. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2311. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2315. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2319. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2323. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2327. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2331. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2335. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2339. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2343. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2347. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2351. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2355. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2359. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2363. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2367. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2371. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 2375. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME

Smith, Charles F.

Certificate No.

908233

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 28 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 26 1925 R | Dec 17 1925 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died
Remarks:

Reported

NOV 12 1929

DEC 28 1925

NAME:

Smith Charles F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

120

448

Certificate No.

908.233

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. E 28 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

11 4

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Mar 20 1907 | Dec 12 1907 | REISSUE | 25 | May 29 1912 | Feb 23 1915 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Apr 11 1910 | Apr 14 1910 | 30 | Mar 17 1915 | | |
| REISSUE | 25 | May 29 1912 | Feb. 8 1913 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Mt. White Haven Pa.
38/15

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith Charles F

Certificate No.

1015778

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 72 Ills. Y I & G 33 Ills. V I

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc. | 72 | June 16, 1920 | Oct. 11, 1921 | | |

Letter to Fine 11/28-24.
 Died Nov 21 '924 Reported DEC 6 1924
 Remarks: S. Baughman, Gdn.
 P.C., Neosho co., Kans., July 8, 1922.
 Bond \$2000. Ev. to G.A.O., Aug. 1922.

| NAME: | Certificate No. | Service: | Disability: | ISSUES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----|----|----------|-------------|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|---------------------|--|--|--|------|----|-------------|--|---|----|---------------|---------------|
| Smith, Charles F. | 1015778 | Pt I 72 Ills. Y I & G 33 Ills. V I | | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>25</td> <td>25</td> <td>Feb 1907</td> <td>28 May 1907</td> </tr> <tr> <td>208</td> <td>208</td> <td>Sept 1908</td> <td>24 Sept 1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>"</td> <td>72</td> <td>June 16, 1920</td> <td>Oct. 11, 1921</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | 25 | 25 | Feb 1907 | 28 May 1907 | 208 | 208 | Sept 1908 | 24 Sept 1908 | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | " | 72 | June 16, 1920 | Oct. 11, 1921 |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Feb 1907 | 28 May 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | 208 | Sept 1908 | 24 Sept 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 72 | June 16, 1920 | Oct. 11, 1921 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>27</td> <td>31</td> <td>May 1912</td> <td>11 Feb 1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>38</td> <td></td> <td>JUN 10 1918</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | 27 | 31 | May 1912 | 11 Feb 1913 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 31 | May 1912 | 11 Feb 1913 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: | | | | Died: Bureau notified: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: S. Baughman. Gdn. \$2000. Prob. Etc. Neosho Co. Kans. 78.22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Aug. 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 848 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: 3521 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME Charles F. Smith
Certificate No. 1 015 778
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

S. Baughman-Gdn

RATE- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 16 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 12 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 9- | 72 8 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 | 72 9 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 10- | 72 9 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 11- | 72 10 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 12- | 72 10 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 17 | 72 11 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 8 | 72 11 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 | 72 14 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | 72 8 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles F. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

1015778

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 27 38 50 72

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 81 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 9 25 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 13 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 10 12 72 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 22 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 114 | 3 11 20 72 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 13 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 114 | 4 12 13 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 | 1912. 1 13 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 114 | 1 12 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 22 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 17 72 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 22 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 151 | 3 Trans. to Mo. | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 22 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 Payment Card | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1913. 1 4 81 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 | 1914. 1 4 81 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 100 80 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 114 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles F.

Certificate No.

1082387

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp F 27 Me Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Feb. 5, 1926 | MAR 10 1926 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: chr | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Smith, Charles F.

Certificate No.

1082387

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. F, 27 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | 30 | Feb. 1907 | 13 May 1907 | Inc. 22 | 50 | Oct 23, 1916 | June 29, 1917 |
| Inc. 15 | 27 | Oct. 1911 | 15 Nov. 1911 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. 19 | 20 | May 1912 | 30 Oct. 1912 | Inc. 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| JUL 7 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 18272. BOSTON, MASS. | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME

CHARLES F SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1082387

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles F. Smith

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1082387

Last paid to:

4 mch. 27 @ 8

Rate:

19 2250

Remarks:

3250

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 6/1 187 ✓ | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 7. 36 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 7 39 80 ✓ | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9. | 1 | 7 45 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10. | 3 | 11 9 45. 13 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 169 80 80 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 57 25. 78 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 94. 10 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles F.

Certificate No.

1083738

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 27 Conn Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Sept. 11, 1920
CR.

Reported

OCT - 9 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083738

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

Pri G 27 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 15 | 26 Feb 1907 | 7 Aug 1907 | Inc | 32 | JUN 10 1912 | |
| Inc | 20 | 13 June 1911 | 21 June 1911 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Res | 22 | 20 May 1912 | 29 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

183 H1 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES F SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

108373 8

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles F. Smith

Act of May 11, 1924 22
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1083738

Last paid to:

June 12 1924

Rate:

4 50

Remarks:

5 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8/14 9 80 | 1911. 1 9 45 | 1915. 1 4 67 50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 45 | 2 8 45 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 12 45 | 3 9 58 50 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 7 60 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 | 1 11 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 7 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 9 68 67 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 169 80 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 67 50 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1 4 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1 67 50 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 94 10 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924

6-381

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME Smith Charles F | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1131080 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907 | | | |
| Service: Pt. 4. 19 'm. O. L. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 21 Feb 07 | 14 Mar 07 | INCREASE | 24 | Jan. 24-1915 | Jan. 13-1916 |
| Sup | 17 | 25 Feb 07 | 7 Oct 10 | | 30 | Jan. 24-1920 | 30 |
| Dis | 18 | MAY 20 1912 | SEP 5 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Latter part Dec: 1917 | | | | Bureau certificate: FEB 23 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No 6048111 Dated: Feb 4/18 Canceled. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME Smith, Charles F | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1169512 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service Pt I 5 N.Y. Cav | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Apr. 17, 1913 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: Latter part June 4, 1925 Reported: JUN 9 1925 Residence: Margaret M. Hudson, Sup. C., Kings co., N.Y., Feb. 26, 1918. Bond \$1000. Ev. to G.A.O., May 1918. | |

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1131080</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18:24</i> | | | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 636 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | 536 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 536 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | 636 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 536 | | 1 | | 936 | | 1 | | 4 54 74 | | 1 | | INC. 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 536 | 1912. | 2 | | 736 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 536 | | 3 | | 636 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1336 | | 4 | | 854 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 536 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 536 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 436 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1136 | | 4 | | 454 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 836 | | 1 | | 454 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 1236 | 1914. | 2 | | 454 | 1918. | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1136 | | 3 | | 454 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1136 | | 4 | | 454 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1 169 612</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | Margaret M. Hudson-Com | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 50 | | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 16 20 15 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 31- 50 21 50 19 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 12- 50 15 50 27 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 23- 50 16 50 10 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 14- 50 7 50 7 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 12- 50 11 50 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 9- 50 28 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | x x 15 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 19 100 16 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 23 50 14 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 22 50 8 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 22 50 17 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles F (Insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169612* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt 2.5 ny Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. (*Oct 1912*)

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 1897</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>Apr 17-1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis 25</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan 1913</i> | <i>17 Apr 1913</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>30 13</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Sept 1917</i> | | | | | |

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Edward L. Smith appointed Sept 11 by Supreme Court Kings Co*
224 Bond 5000
Margaret M. Hudson. Com. Bonds 100 Supreme Ct. Kings Co. N.Y. 2126-18
 Former Roll No. Home: *6-691*

COPIES OF QUALIFICATION FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1918

NAME: *Smith Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175.601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Pt. M. 34 Mich D*

Disability: *Mal. pois & rheum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | <i>July 8. 99</i> | <i>Mch 17. 15</i> | | | | | |
| <i>End.</i> | <i>Nov 24. 1914</i> | | | | | | |

Disability having ceased
\$25 fee. O. L. Matthews Atty 3/30/15
 Transferred from: *Lansing Mich* Transferred to: *Apr 2-1915*
 Died: Bureau notified: *APR 2-1915*
 Remarks:

Metamora Ohio R.D. 18 Box 38.
 Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1915* Home: *6-691*

| NAME: 50 Charles F Smith (Insane) | | | | | SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1169612 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 25 40 50 | | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 3/8 | 120. | 1919. | 1 | 9/9/4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/4 | 120. | | 2 | 10/27 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/3 | 170 | | 3 | 11/12/1 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/4 | 170 | | 4 | 12/19 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 3/20 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | | 122 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 120 | | 2 | | Account filed |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/23 | 151 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/14 | 150 | | 4 | | Payment Card |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 3/12 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/11 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/6 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 3/14 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/2 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/6 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles F Smith | | | | | War With Spain | | | | | Certificate No. 1175601 | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 6. | | | | | Remarks: Ending Nov 24, 1914. | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 30 11/07 40 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. E. 1" Dis of Col. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Oct 20, 1920</i> | <i>June 22, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 - For Williamson S. Wright. Pd 7-14-21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 5 - 1921* Home: *S. B.* 6-681

NAME: **Smith, Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1209822** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Principal Music. , Band, 2nd Reg. N.Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Nov 4, 1921 <i>R</i> | Oct 7, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **None**

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 14 1922** 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles F. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1189.250</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>9 7 72 SH</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>10 6 24 SH</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | <i>11 8 24 SH</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | <i>12 6 24 SH</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>1 6 24 SH</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | <i>2 7 24 SH</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | <i>3 7 24 SH</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | <i>4 Trans. to Mo</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>1 Payment Card</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | <i>2 7/14/7920</i> |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | <i>3 13 72 SH</i> |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | <i>4 12 72 SH</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>1 8 72 SH</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | <i>2 8 72 SH</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | <i>10 JUNE 4, 1920</i> |

| NAME: <i>CHARLES F. SMITH</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1209822</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>2 1</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>3 23 165</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | <i>4 B-4 15</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | <i>12 4 15</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>1 4 15</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | <i>2 4 15</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | <i>3 4 15</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | <i>4</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>1</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | <i>2</i> |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | <i>3</i> |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | <i>4</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>1</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | <i>2</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | <i>3</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | <i>4</i> |

Smith, Charles F.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,239,090

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.A. 3rd Penn. Inf.

Disability

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|----------|-------------|
| CLASS Orig Inc. | RATE 12 20 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT Nov. 22, 1923 ^Q June 4, 1926 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE Feb 15, 1924 | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Remarks: Dec. 8, 1938 | | | | Reported | JAN 16 1929 |

NAME

Charles F Smith

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,239,090

ACT OF MAY 3, 1923

Fees

None

| RATE-- | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | R 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | 27-28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | 5-12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Smith, Charles G.* #1 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25,288* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 cl Fireman, No. Car. 34 Vanderbilt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>19 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sec.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>31 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/12* *Am* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41 n.b.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Stamington Ct* 6-177

NAME: *Smith, Charles G.* #1 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30,462* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>1 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Supt. Chelsea Home*
Pens. bnf. filed in Agency 10/27/1911.

Former Roll No. *42 n.b.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *St. H. Chelsea Mass* 6-577

| NAME: Charles G. Smith (1) 3371 | | | | | Certificate No. 25,285 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----|------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 8 to 4 June 12 to 11 July 07 | | | | | Rate: 15 21 | | | | | Remarks: 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 29 | 18 | ✓ | | 2 | 10 | 55 | 67 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

6-877

| NAME: Charles G. Smith (2) 3372 | | | | | Certificate No. 30,462 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|------------|-------|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 June 07 to 12 | | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | | Remarks: X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/26 | 920 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

6-877

NAME: *Smith, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276064* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. Co A. Sig. Cpt.*

Disability: *Chr. Bronchitis & res. dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Jan 1883</i> | <i>11 Sept. 1884</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *8/17/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *318,155*
ACT FEB. 6, '03
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt B 142 ON & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Feb 07</i> | <i>28 mch 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 July 09</i> | <i>21 July 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>22 May 12</i> | <i>26 Oct 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr Vernon O*
923 W High St

Former Roll No. *407-03* Home:

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>276064</i> | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12 =</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 <i>11</i> | 1911. 1 <i>9 36</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 <i>11</i> | 2 <i>11 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>15 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>16 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>13 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>15 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>21 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>13</i> | 4 <i>13 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>GROUP 2</i> | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 <i>10 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 <i>13</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 <i>13 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>19 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 <i>19 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 <i>18 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 <i>13 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>16 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>27/30</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>531.471</i> | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20-21-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>318.155</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 <i>4/19 2.10</i> | 1911. 1 <i>11 60</i> | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 <i>40</i> | 2 <i>12 60</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 <i>13 45</i> | 3 <i>11 60</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>5</i> | 4 <i>11 60</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 <i>9 45</i> | 1 <i>11 60</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 <i>5</i> | 2 <i>11 60</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 <i>9 45</i> | 3 <i>11 60</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>1</i> | 4 <i>4 50</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 <i>11 45</i> | 1 <i>4/13 27.30</i> | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 <i>11</i> | 2 <i>27.30</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 <i>11 54.33</i> | 3 <i>GROUP 3</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>11 60</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 <i>11 60</i> | 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 <i>60</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 <i>10 60</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 <i>60</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

4/13 27.30 Died 12 Jan 13 Paid Olive G. Smith 3/25/13
27.30 Paid (Mt Vernon) O. 923 St. High

NAME: Smith, Charles G. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 810.895 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: Cot Co H. 3rd Mich Vol Cav.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Res.</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>26 Mch 1907</u> | <u>16 Nov 1907</u> | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>4</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>3 June 1912</u> | <u>17 Mch 1913</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | <u>23</u> | <u>23 Nov 1913</u> | | | | | |
| Died: <u>30, 23 Nov 1918</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u> | | | | Transferred to: _____ | | | |
| Died: _____ | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1923</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>R.R. #4 Gainesville Texas</u> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <u>Dec 25 1922</u> Acrued order dated <u>NOV 27 1923</u> <u>312 North Richey St.</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>349</u> payable to widow <u>Frances F. Smith</u> <u>Gainesville</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>25 Act of June 27 1890.</u> | | | | Home: <u>Texas</u> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: Smith, Charles G. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 819.311 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: Priv. E 29th Me Inf.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Res.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>15 Feb. 1907</u> | <u>16 Mch. 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Res.</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>18 May 1912</u> | <u>30 July 1912</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>28 Mch. 1913</u> | <u>7 July 1913</u> | | | | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>28 Mch. 1918</u> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: _____ | | | | Transferred to: <u>44 Forest Ave. Portland Me</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>May 21 1914</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 11 1914</u> <u>3-1081</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>20 1914</u> <u>JUN 24 1914</u> Death reported by P. M. at _____ | | | | | | | |
| Died: <u>May 21 1914</u> Acrued order dated <u>JUL 3 1914</u> <u>44 Forest Ave</u> | | | | | | | |
| widow <u>Kate Smith</u> <u>Portland Maine</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>JUL 15 1914 ORIGINAL.</u> | | | | Home: _____ | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>810895</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$17.23 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>244</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>13 36</i> |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | <i>23 36</i> |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | <i>16 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>13 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>14</i> | 1912. | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| 1908. | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | 1912. | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | 1912. | 4 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>14 36</i> | 1913. | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> | 1913. | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>14 36</i> | 1914. | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>16 36</i> | 1914. | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | <i>4 151</i> |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1931. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1931. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1931. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1932. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1932. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1932. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1933. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1933. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1933. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1934. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1934. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1934. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1935. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1935. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1935. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1935. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1936. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1936. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1936. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1936. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1937. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1937. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1937. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1937. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1938. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1938. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1938. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1938. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1939. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1939. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1939. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1939. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1940. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1940. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1940. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1940. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1941. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1941. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1941. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1941. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1942. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1942. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1942. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1942. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1943. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1943. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1943. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1943. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1944. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1944. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1944. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1944. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1945. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1945. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1945. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1945. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1946. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1946. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1946. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1946. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1947. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1947. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1947. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1947. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1948. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1948. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1948. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1948. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1949. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1949. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1949. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1949. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1950. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1950. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1950. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1950. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1951. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1951. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1951. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1951. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1952. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1952. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1952. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1952. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1953. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1953. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1953. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1953. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1954. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1954. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1954. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1954. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1955. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1955. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1955. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1955. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1956. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1956. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1956. | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1956. | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1957. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1957. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| | | | | 1957. | | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles G* (3-P. A. 1.) 7. 670

Certificate No. *1016104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *O-Band-6-USD*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 Apr 99</i> | <i>14 Dec 00</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl. B. 170 Inf & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RETS</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>APR 17 1907</i> | <i>JAN 3 1908</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>JUN 1 1912</i> | <i>MAR 7 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 23, 1914</i> | <i>Aug 17, 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees: *30 Apr 23, 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME <u>Charles G Smith</u> | | | | WAR WITH COIN | | | | Certificate No. <u>1016104</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>7.670</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 24 | 1915. 1 | 4 24 | 1919. 1 | 4 24 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 24 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 10 4 8 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 11 4 8 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 12 4 8 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 24 | 1916. 1 | 4 24 | 1920. 1 | 4 24 | 1924. 1 | 4 8 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 8 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 24 | 3 | 9 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 8 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 8 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 24 | 1913. 1 | 4 24 | 1917. 1 | 24 | 1921. 1 | 4 24 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 6 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 24 | 1914. 1 | 4 24 | 1918. 1 | 4 24 | 1922. 1 | 4 24 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 24 | 4 | TO JUNE | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME <u>Charles G. Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1130.252</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 18 24 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 11 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 36 | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 3 18 48 00 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 54 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 56 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 100 80 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | TO AUG 4 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Smith, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1151665 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. No. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 30 July 1911 | 14 Dec 1918 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | Aug 20 1920 | Feb 4 1921 | | | | |

Fees: 2.50 Edge of Service paid

Died: Jan 30, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1923

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferable to: Sophia D. Smith

Transferred to: 208 Main Street, Montpelier, Vermont

Died: Date unk. (P.M.) Inc. slip filed. Bureau notified: FEB 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 11 1923 6-491

NAME: Smith, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1192271 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. Astor Battery U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jul 9, 1920 | Aug 24, 1921 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | July 9-1920 | OCT 31 1921 | | | | |

No Fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: to correct rate

NOV 7 1921 SEP 6 - 1921

Former Roll No. Home: S. H. 9/22/22 6-481

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Smith</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1151665</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|---------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6 18</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>8 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>10 18</i> | | 1916. | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1920. | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>12 5 6 80</i> | | | 4 | <i>5 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>9 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>7 18</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1921. | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>7 18</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1918. | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1192271</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | <i>7 45</i> | EH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 12 15</i> | SH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8 15</i> | SH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12 6 15</i> | SH |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>6 15</i> | SH |
| 1920. | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 15</i> | SH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 15</i> | SH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Smith Charles G. E. S.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>318.170</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>1050741</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i> |
| Service: <i>P. C. 137.0 n g I</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. 12 | | <i>20 Jan 08</i> | <i>10 mch 08</i> |
| Reis. 15 | | <i>25 May 12</i> | <i>27 Dec 12</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>26 PM Reading, Calif</i> | | DEC 18 1912 | |
| Remarks: <i>W. Died Nov. 26 1912 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>payable to widow Mary S. Smith 930 Pinewood Ave. Toledo, O.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4806113 1915</i> | | Home: | |

NAME: Charles G. E. S. Smith

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1050.741

Last paid to

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate 2

Rate: 12-15-

Remarks:

318.170

| Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 12-15- | | | | 518.17 | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 2 8 4 1 4/21 5.87 | 1911. 1 // 36 2 12 36 3 // 36 4 // 36 1 1V 36 | 1915. 1 2 3 10/23/15 51.40 4 W | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 | | |
| 1908. 2 36 3 15 36 4 9 11 1 11 36 | 1912. 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 1 | 1916. 2 3 4 | 1920. 2 3 4 1 | 1924. 2 3 4 1 | 1928. 2 3 4 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 11 36 | 1913. 3 4 1 | 1917. 2 3 4 1 | 1921. 2 3 4 1 | 1925. 2 3 4 1 | 1929. 2 3 4 1 | | |
| 1910. 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 12 36 | 1914. 2 3 4 | 1918. 2 3 4 | 1922. 2 3 4 | 1926. 2 3 4 | 1930. 2 3 4 | | |

6-581

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17816* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912

Service: *Cr. Sea U.S.S. Potomac, Vincennes, Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>26 mch 1910</i> | <i>7 Apr 1910</i> | <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Nov 1912</i> | | |
| | | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 12 1918</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *To Lockenburgh, Nebr.*

Died: *June 14 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 6, 1919*
 payable to widow *Della Phean Smith*

Remarks: *6/17/18 (3-888)* *CHICAGO* *JULY 9 1918*

Former Roll No. *10692 (a)* Home: *JAN 25 1919*

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.) *159* *1658*

Certificate No. *31550* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* *ACT OF FEB 8, 1912*

Service: *Ldsman U.S.S. "Vicksburg" "North Carolina" "Potomac"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 21</i> | <i>25 mch 1915</i> | <i>27 mch 1920</i> | <i>MAY 8 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/15* Bureau notified: *1/6/16*

Remarks: *W. 12/11/15* *Nettie C 2/23/16*

Former Roll No. *10692 (a)* Home: *JAN 25 1919*

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | 1804 | | | | Certificate No. 14816 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (29) 18 20 30 40 | | | | Rate: 18 20 30 40 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | FEB 6 | 76 67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/13 | 23 70 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | NDB | | 2 | 12 | SEN | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | SEN | | 3 | 17 | SEN | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | AMP | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | SEN | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N.T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/14 | 61 33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 159 Charles H. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 31,550 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1658 | | | | Rate: 12 16 50 21 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 37 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/9 | 17 27 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 3/16 | 27 23 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | Inc. | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 11 50 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P.A. &)

Certificate No.

38.929

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lt. Ginner, U.S.S. Ohio + Osceola.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mar 7/07 | July 11/07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 23 | 6 Aug 1912 | 5 June 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 12 Oct 1914 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Failure to Claim.

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Admitted U.S. Naval Home
on 6 mo leave for 7/10/13
on 9 mo " " 7/10/14

121 discharged 3/10/18
121 34

Former Roll No.

Nat Phila - Pa.

Home:

6-571

NAME:

40-a Charles H. Smith

Certificate No.

38,929

Last paid:

1659

Rate:

12.23 30.40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36. any | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 22.80 | | 2 | 19 | 36 " | | 2 | 19 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/6 | 58.80 | | 3 | 23 | 36 " | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 36. any | | 4 | 20 | 36 " | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 19 | 36 any | 1912. | 1 | 19 | 36 " | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/10 | 36 " | | 2 | 20 | 36 " | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 any | | 3 | 26 | 36 " | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 " | | 4 | 25 | 36 " | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 36 " | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 36 " | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 " | | 2 | 27 | 36 " | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 " | | 3 | 13 | 36 " | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 " | | 4 | 20 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | 36 " | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 86 " | | 2 | 12 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 86 " | | 3 | 18 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 86 " | | 4 | 12 | 74/13 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Charles H

Certificate No.

68267

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 62 Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Dec 16 1921 | | | | SEP 12 1924 |
| | | | | <p>Remarks: Aug 9 1924 ch =</p> | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles H* **Guardian** **MA 304171912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68267* **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt D 62 Ohio Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Admission to face with recession of left eye & total deafness of left ear*

Alvin A. Smith Authority filed with *July 1923* voucher

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 Apr 1900</i> | <i>4 June 1900</i> | <i>Raised</i> | | <i>7 Apr 1913</i> | <i>14 Oct. 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>27</i> | | <i>23 Feb 1918</i> | " " " |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Inc 72 Dec 16 1921 MAY 1 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gen discharged Pension competent. Ed - Lincoln*

Ch. C. of Apr 28, 1921

Lancaster Co. Pa. C. C.

Former Roll No. *20-614* Home: *3050 N. W. 1st St. N. W.*

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

CHARLES H SMITH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

68267

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian.

Certificate No.

68267

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 22 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 14 114 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 7 | 2 16 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 11 114 | 2 10 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 11 | 3 22 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 14 114 | 3 13 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 7 | 4 20 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 14 114 | 4 12 4 72 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 12 | 1 22 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 17 114 | 1 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 8 | 2 25 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 14 114 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 9 | 3 25 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 16 139 ²⁰ | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 8 5/10 | 4 7 | 4 14 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 15 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1 15 5/10 | 1 15 5/10 | 1 25 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 18 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 2 10 | 2 19 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 13 150 | 2 2 | 1929. 2 2 |
| 3 20 | 3 24 26 ⁵⁰ | 3 21 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 8 5/10 | 4 19 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 14 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 25 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 150 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 APR 13 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 Inc. 72 ⁰² | 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 18 | 3 17 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 16 81 | 3 4 216 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 16 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 19 122 ⁸⁰ | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: *Smith Charles H* 26827 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1905

Service: *P. F. 2 - Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>29 June 1907</i> | <i>6 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 27</i> | | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>8 Mch 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/13* Bureau notified: *10/9/13*

Remarks: *Placerville - Cal.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Placerville Cal*

Former Roll No. *2d 1/34/9-259/10-021/9 of 2828/7-18696* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles H* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95368* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Corp A 11 St. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Two veins both legs and breast ulceration*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 4</i> | | <i>June 26. 1865</i> | <i>Feb. 4. 1869</i> | <i>Reissue 25</i> | | <i>Oct 1 1912</i> | <i>SEP 16 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>April 15. 1871</i> | <i>May 24. 1871</i> | <i>Reissue 30</i> | | <i>Sept 22 1915</i> | |
| <i>" 16</i> | | <i>July 18. 1888</i> | <i>Dec. 22. 1892</i> | | | | |
| <i>" 17</i> | | <i>Dec. 3. 1902</i> | <i>June 13. 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover all amounts paid under general law pension having been obtained by fraud*

\$7058.90 to recover

Former Roll No. *14387* Home: *Whitefield Maine*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>90829</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>none</u> Rate: <u>227</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 60 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 60 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 60 | |
| | 1 | 4/6 | 65 ³³ | | 1 | 5 60 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 2 | 5 60 | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | 6 60 | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| | 1 | | 6 60 | | 1 | 4 1/6 63 ²⁰ | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 5 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 81 | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 2516274 Dated 4/19/1921 Canceled.

GROUP 3

6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>95368</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Nothing due until Jan. 1933</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 51 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 51 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 51 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 51 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 51 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 51 | |
| | 3 | | 10 51 | | 3 | 16 51 | |
| | 4 | | 7 51 | | 4 | 9 51 | |
| | 1 | | 6 51 | | 1 | 4 51 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 9 51 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | 9 51 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 7 51 | | 4 | 4 51 | |
| | 1 | | 8 51 | | 1 | 4 51 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 51 | 1914. | 2 | 4 51 | |
| | 3 | | 8 51 | | 3 | 4 51 | |
| | 4 | | 5 51 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles H.

Certificate No. 154,591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. F 33 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Regis. 12 | | 25 Feb. '07 | 10 July '07 | Inc. | 24 | Dec. 28. 1914 | Feb. 13. 1915 |
| Reis. 18 | | 22 May 1912 | 28 Oct. 1912 | | 30 | Dec. 28. 1919 | W |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 4 Ware Ct Providence R. I.

Died: May 13, 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 5 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died May 13, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1916

Widow Margaret Smith-408 Friendship St., Providence, R. I.

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: MAR 9 1915 6-681

3720 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles H.

Certificate No. 172,563 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Sgt. - U. - 73rd Inf. N. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Indigestion & dis. liver from typhoid fever

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 18 | | 3 Aug. 1887 | 12 Mar. 1898 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | July 24 1914 | May 27 1914 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | Dec. 2. 1912 | | | | | |

Fees: 21 Dec. 2. 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: X

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Park City, Mont.

For pay to covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates

Former Roll No. 739/3 - 648/6 Home: 6-681

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | 24445 | | | | Certificate No. 154,591 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June 1908 | | | | Rate: 24 24 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | 13 20 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 | 9 36 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 7/29 | 56 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 5 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 172,563 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24 24 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | | 11 8 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 48 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 |
| | 4 | 14 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 25 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 1/14 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 16 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 48 | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 15 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H.</i> | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Certificate No. <i>253.147</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: <i>Pres. B 17" U S Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Ring. hernia, complete</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Dec 1891</i> | <i>8 Dec 1893</i> |
| Fees: | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Died: | | Remarks: <i>William H. Rowe, Gdn., Cr. 9100445-A. 10, dated 5/4/23, canceled.</i> | |
| <i>App'd May 16/23 By Probate court</i> | | | |
| <i>York. Admin. Bond \$500.00</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>By filed June 1923</i> | | Home: |
| <i>AUGUSTA</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>291365</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>318.14.3</i> General Law |
| Service: <i>Cap't #27 Chm</i> | | AOT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: <i>Various nerve afflictions</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>28 May 90</i> | <i>25 Aug 90</i> |
| Fees: | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, J.</i> | | Bureau notified: SEP 12 1912 | |
| Died: | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. <i>110</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>253.147</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>William H. Rowe, Gdn.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 30 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1923. | 1 | 9 40 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 10 4 10 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 11 4 10 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 12 4 10 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 30 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 10 |
| | 2 | 10 20 | | | 2 | 5 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 2 4 10 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 30 | | | 3 | 12 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 3 4 10 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 4 10 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 26 30 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1925. | 1 | 5 29 10 ✓ |
| | 2 | 9 30 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 30 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 18 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 30 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>291365</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>31.1.1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 28 60 ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 60 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 00 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 00 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 00 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 00 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>293672</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 51 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 51 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 51 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 4 51 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 0 51 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 OCT 1908 | 4 4 51 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 5 51 | 1913. 1 4 51 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 6 51 | 2 APR 15 36 99 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 8 51 | 3 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 5 51 | 4 4 | 4 NOV 21 51 67 | 4 | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 4 51 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 5 51 | 2 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 51 | 3 4 75 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>293675</i> | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 15 from 12/10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 45 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 42 60 | 3 7 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 1908 7/19 36 80 | 4 6 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 9 45 | 1912. 1 7 45 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 5 45 | 2 7 57 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 9 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 45 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 9 45 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 8 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 11 45 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 8 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Smith, Charles | | | |
| Certificate No. | 303 880 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt G 49 Wis | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|------------|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | 72 | Feb 24 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Oct. 20. 1923 | Reported | NOV 8 1923 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ch = | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Smith, Charles St. | | (3-P. A. 1) 53653 43507 | |
| Certificate No. | 303880 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: | Pri G. 49 Wis | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | Chr. Diar. - Res. piles & Dis. rectum & liver ISSUES. | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 12 | 3 Sept 1890 | 11 June 1892 | Inc | 15 | Mar 26 1913 | MAR 9 1914 |
| Inc | 15 | May 22 1912 | Oct 22 1912 | Inc | 18 | Nov 26 1917 | |
| | | | | Inc | 21 | Nov 26 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Inc. 72 Feb 24 1921 MAY 23 1921 | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 48954 | | | | Home: 43507 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.*

Certificate No. *326806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. A 50 my r. e*

Disability: *Dis of rt hip*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 apr 07</i> | <i>11 may 07</i> | <i>Died Apr 3 1915</i> | <i>Accrued order dated June 17 1915</i> | <i>payable to widow Phoebe A. Smith</i> | |
| | | | | <i>R#7. Penn Yan. N.Y.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>7 1915</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>4/3/15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>JUN 30 1915</i> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.*

Certificate No. *398504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6, 1905~~

Service: *Priv 2 20m H. A.*

Disability: *Ins. Rheumatism & dis of heart - disson*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 30 1897</i> | <i>June 1898</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 30 1917</i> | <i>May 19 1917</i> |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Feb 1912</i> | <i>14 Feb 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>24 25</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>14 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1919 D-3</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 24 1919</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2</i> | | | | Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | |

6-581

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>326806</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 90 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | JUL 19 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | J. | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 990 | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>24446</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 5 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | GROUP 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 36 | 1912. 1 | 7 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 17 | 4 | 45. 56 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 | 1913. 1 | 4 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 | 1914. 1 | 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | |
| 4 | 17 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 12 | 4 | |

NAME: Smith Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441 771 H ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B B 130 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>23 Feb 1907</u> | <u>22 mch 1907</u> | <u>Reis</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>29 May 1912</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>21 3 July 1912</u> | <u>6 Feb 1913</u> |
| | | | | <u>Inc</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>June 9 1917</u> | <u>Nov 10 1917</u> |
| | | | | | | <u>38 JUN 10 1918</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: ✓

Died: Mch. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 16 1919 Accrued order dated: May 9, 1919

Remarks: payable to widow Martha Smith

Former Roll No. 27591 (92) Home: MAY 21 1919

NAME: Smith Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443 749 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Chl 26 161 Ny 2d

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>28 Feb 07</u> | <u>28 June 07</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>31 Mar 13</u> | <u>11 Dec 13</u> |
| <u>13</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>20 May 12</u> | <u>22 Aug 12</u> | | <u>30</u> | <u>31 Mar 18</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Erie Pa.

Died: April 18/15 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Consent 5284 State St

Former Roll No. 411-03 Home:

| NAME: Charles H Smith | | | | 19041 | | | | Certificate No. 441771 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|----------|------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: + Jan 1907 @ 8 (92) | | | | Rate: +22/50 2438 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N.D.E | 4 64.50 | 1915. | 1 | 4 114 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/12 | 29.47 | | 2 | 7 A.M.F | 4 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | ABW | | 3 | 10 N | 4 64.50 | | 3 | JUN 6 84 89 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | NDS | | 1 | 8 A.M.F | 4 64.50 | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 D.D. | 4 64.50 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | II | 4 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | ABW | | 1 | 4 CBL | 4 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 4 64.50 | 4 64.50 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | N.T. | | 1 | 4 64.50 | 4 81 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | S.E.R. | 1914. | 2 | 4 64.50 | 4 81 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | ABW | | 3 | 4 64.50 | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 122.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles H Smith | | | | 1st of May 11, 1915 | | | | Certificate No. 443.749 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: 318.195 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 | 4 75 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 55.20 | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 36 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 60.47 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 5 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 5 57 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 36 | | 4 | 5 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 75 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* 43509 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *501415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. A 13 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | | <i>Jan. 4, 1912</i> | <i>Jan. 17, 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Oct 23 1916</i> | <i>Nov 3 1916</i> |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>JUL 12 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>April 10 1916</i> | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Apr 3, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *June 14, 1920*
 payable to *Oran M. S. Lee*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *109 1/2 ant. allowed 211 N. Bluff St. Jamesville, Wis.*

Died: *Apr 3, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53655* Home: *JUN 21 1920 NOV 28 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* 53655 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *501415* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pri. A. 13 Wis.*
 Disability: *Rheum chr. diarr. + piles.*

ISSUES. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 32 715*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>14</i> | | <i>15 June 1904</i> | <i>26 July 1904</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48956* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>501415</i> | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1912 14</i> Rate: <i>75-25 30 40</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 75 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 128 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>501415</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *511773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Cpl. 287 O.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. eyes due to diarr. & piles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>20 Feb 01</i> | <i>21 Oct 01</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>27 Apr 13</i> | <i>16 Dec 13</i> |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>24 May 12</i> | <i>3 Dec 12</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 30 1919</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1922* S. 1081 Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* *53655-5*

Certificate No. *530295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pri L 5 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>16 Feb 1911</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MILWAUKEE, WIS. MAY 2 1913

Died: *May 20 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32716* Home: *M. H. 438/13* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | 1st of May 11, 19... | | | | Certificate No. <i>511773</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2250</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | 4 | 16980 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 6750 | | 3 | 4 | 9410 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <i>530295</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 20</i> | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 76 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>50655-1/2</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>530.795</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | DATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Transferred to Wash May 2/13 <u>Donor 81</u></i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>32716</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>530295</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 190</i> |
| Service: <i>Enl L. 5 Pa. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>50655-1/2</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>2 Feb 1907</i> | <i>OCT 16 1907</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>57062</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>530.795</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H Smith</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>530295</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 @ 12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: SMITH, CHARLES H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 574602 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. 19th U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | 2 FEB 12 1907 | APR 1 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE | | 16 Sept 25 1913 | MAY 28 1913 | | | | |
| | | <i>27 Aug 29 1917</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *April 12 1918* Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918 D-3

Remarks: *1st Class*

Former Roll No. 3832, Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 634631 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. 1st U.S.C. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>24 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>Reid</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>20 Nov. 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Sept 23 1916</i> | <i>Nov. 28 1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1917</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: DEC 18 1916-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

634630

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. E 1 N. H. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Died July 21, 1928 | Reported AUG 24 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: Not at home | |

| NAME: Smith Charles H. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | | |
| Service: | | Pri E 1st Lt. 76 Vol Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 2 | 21 July 1890 | 30 July 1891 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 950 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME CHARLES H. SMITH,

Certificate No.

634630

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles H. Smith

Certificate No.

634630

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

APR 4 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 36 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | GROUP 1 | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 4 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 5 36 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 4 36 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 36 | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. H. Purnell Legion & 1st, Md. V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar 1895</i> | <i>9 Dec. 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1911 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38404* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* **461**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Wagoner B 143rd Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Aug 4/90 | <i>Jan 11/92</i> | INCREASE | 30 | <i>Mar 28 1915</i> | <i>June 12 1915</i> |
| REISSUE | 15 | Mar 30/10 | <i>Apr. 19/10</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>13</i> |
| " | 24 | May 25/12 | <i>Dec. 23/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
Accrued order dated Feb. 17, 1920
payable to widow. FEB 20 1920

Former Roll No. *45.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 653522 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/26 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 699092 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--|--|
| Last paid to: 461 | | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | JUL 2 | 4 | | 120 | 2 | 4 | | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 3 1/2 | 20. | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 47 | 45 47 20 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 39 40 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 1/2 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: SMITH, CHARLES H. | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 702175 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918 Act of Feb 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: Pvt. D, 10" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | 25 May 1909 | 17 June 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 14 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 10 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>November 2 - 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 11 1913 3-798 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reg's. Ctd dated 10 Dec 1912 added P.B. 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov 2 1912</i> Accrued order dated MAR 25 1913 ... <i>Box 81- East Burrville D.C.</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Josephine Smith</i> \$ 34.13 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles H.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>702175</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt D, 10" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 27 Jan. 1891 | 19 Jan. 1892 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>38322</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: CHARLES H. SMITH | | | | Certificate No. 702175 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 8 | | | | Rate: 20 1/2 | | | |
| Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | | | |

DEAD. Accd Pd Wd 1834¹³ in full 4/11/1913.

GROUP 3

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 702175 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | | | | Rate: 8 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1908.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *707442* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Art Co F: 53" Ky Vol Inft.* *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *Life*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 12 | Dec 1907 | 11 Nov 1908 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 15 | 25 | May 11, 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 1929 July 1915 | 5 May 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 22 1/2 29 July 1920 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Failure to claim</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 2107 San Jacinto St. Dallas, Tex | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>353</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *710521* ARMY INVALID. *10662*
 Service: *Pr. Co. G. 8" Mich. Cav.* *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Disability: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 29 Dec '90 | 29 Jan '92 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | MAY 21 1912. | OCT 16 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 10-1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc. | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died July 10 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1913 | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Arabelle Smith</i> <i>1912</i> <i>Mellette</i> | | | | | | | |
| DEC 1 1913 | | | | Home: <i>So. Dak.</i> | | | |
| 2337/8, 18697 | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Smith Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 707442

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908 Rate: 12 1/2% 19 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 248 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 05 | 47.08 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 28 21 44 | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36.07 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48.50 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3-108/ 5/28

NAME: Charles H. Smith Act of May 11, 1913 Act of June 27, 1920 Certificate No. 710521

Last paid to: 15.50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | 19 | 58 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | 18 | P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 22 36 | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | GROUP | | 1919. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715,971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Carp E 4 Mich Inf and 1 Lt M 9 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 24</i> | | <i>15 Feb 1910</i> | <i>3 Mch 1910</i> | <i>Reis 25</i> | | <i>18 Nov 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>24 July 1917</i> | <i>25 June 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* pay to *6/28 14* *order dated Nov 4 1914* *Alice M. Blodgett*

Died: *6/28/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1914* *St. Louis Mo.*

Remarks: *917 Bell Ave*

Former Roll No. *27592* Home: *NOV 25 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715,971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Carp E 4 Mich Inf and 1 Lt M 9 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>5 Sept 90</i> | <i>4 Feb 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46136* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Smith Charles H.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **740028** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: **Co G. 17 Com Vol. I.** ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
1st of May 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 2 Jan '91 | 10 Mch '92 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 31 Jan 10 | 23 Feb 10 | | | | |
| " | 24 | 13 June 1912 | 22 Apr 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 28/13** Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1913** *Reptd by Pm as normal heights*
 Remarks: *Comm*

* *Reis of trans. to Commr 5/7/13*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Smith Charles H.** **30418** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **752391** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Pri A 4 Iowa Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 25 Feb 1907 | 8 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 7 Apr 1911 | 18 Dec 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 24 | 28 May 1912 | 22 Nov 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Red Cloud, Nebr.**

Died: **June 14, 1920** Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1920** *Accrued order dated OCT 12 1920 payable to widow Sarah E Smith*
 Remarks: *Red Cloud Nebr*

Former Roll No. **31 926 af** Home: **OCT 16 1920** 6-681

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 740028 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid for: NOV 4-1908 | | | | | Rate: 12.24 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 45 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 45 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | | Certificate No. 752391 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid for: 4 JUL 1907 | | | | | Rate: 12.24 35-50 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 10 45 | 1912. 1 | 12 1/9 58 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 45 | 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 45 | 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 45 | 4 | 12 1/9 17 60 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 14 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 23 104 83 | 1925. 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 113 80 | 4 | | 4 | |

Charles H Smith
752391

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

OCT 12 1920

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles H</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>760.662</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | | |
| Service: <i>Inf. Corp. M. & D. 3 R. I. Y. H. A.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>REIT</i> | | <i>20 MAR 2 1908</i> | <i>01 18 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 22 / 10</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1910</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Revised by P.M. at J. City 22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Wright House

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

Too. 85

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| <i>19</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>1916</i> |
| <i>22.50</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>1921</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

GROUP 1

6-4263

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>88 Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>760.662</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8.5253</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6.60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7.60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>8.60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>7.60</i> | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10.60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6.60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>7.60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Smith, Charles H**
771198 **ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt. D. 146" Ill. V. Inf.**
 Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 72 | Aug. 9, 1921. | | | | May 1, 1926 | MAY 1 2 1926 |
| Used <i>May 3</i> reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1926 payable to <i>F. L. Smith</i> | | | | Eldorado Springs <i>mo.</i> | | | |

NAME

Smith, Charles H
 Certificate No. *771198*
 Service: *Sgt. D. 146" Ill. V. Inf.*
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Law:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Feb 10 1907</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <i>22-23 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Nov 1912</i> | " | 72 | <i>Aug. 9-1921</i> | <i>Dec. 1-1921</i> |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>862</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

CHARLES H SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

830644

GROUP 2

| RATE— | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|
| 50 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 05 1933 | 1934 |
| ENTERTAINMENT FILMS AND OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|---------------------|-------|---------------|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | | 1 | 4 96 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 48 ⁰² | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 57 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 96 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 151 ⁸⁰ | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | Trans. to Mo. | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 57 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | Payment Card | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 4 36 ¹⁰ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | | 1 | 4 57 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 80 ⁴⁰ | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 96 | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Smith, Charles H

Certificate No.

835301

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 3 NY Vol LA

Disability

6-5571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| | 72 | Feb 17, 1922 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Apr 25 1926 | chn | MAY 12 1926 |

NAME:

Smith Charles H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

835.301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt D 3 NY Vol LA

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 2 Dec 07 | 27 Feb 08 | 40 | | JUN 10 1913 | |
| Reis. | 24 | 27 May 12 | 18 Dec 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | 27 Nov 12 | 21 May 13. | Inc. | 72 | Feb 17-1922 | APR 27 1922 c |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Columbus. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 589-02 | | | | | | | |

6-591

NAME

CHARLES H SMITH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835301

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Charles H Smith

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

835.301

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

5 - 20 - 40 - 50

Remarks:

72 318.200

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 72 R | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 47 | | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 118 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles H.

Certificate No.

836694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 145 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

6-5672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 13, 1926 | May 27, 1926 | | | | JAN 11 1930 |
| ✓ Dec 16 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1930 widow Mina O. Smith | | | | 526 - Castalia H. Bellevue, Ohio. JUN 5 1926 | | | |

NAME:

Smith Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

836694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pt G 145 Ohio NG I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 27 Feb 07 | 24 June 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 15 | 20 May 12 | 11 Sep 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 21 | 27 Nov 12 | 12 June 13 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: Bellevue O | | | |
| Former Roll No. 590-02 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-561

Certificate No.

CHARLES H SMITH

Fees

☆ 836694

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8-3120 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles H Smith</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>836.694</u> | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15-18-21-30-50-18-21-10</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9 42 47 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 0 31 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1 30 | 2 | 11 38 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 10/10 10.40 11 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 54 70 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 88.20 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Smith, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865,167 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. of 29 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 22 Apr., 1907 | 26 Dec., 1907 | Reis. 18 | | 25 May 1912 | 2 Apr. 1913 |
| | | | | 24 | | 9 Dec. 1915 | |
| | | | | 30 | | 9 Dec. 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21, 1918 Bureau notified MAR 19 1918 D-3

Remarks: 6268.442 MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 88-1 Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865990 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Dr. & 150 Cr. & 5

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15 | | MAY 1907 | JAN 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. 20 | | MAY 1910 | FEB 8 1910 | | | | |
| Reis. 30 | | MAY 21 1912 | 2 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/15 Bureau notified 7/4/16

Remarks: Check No. 9905614 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Smith Act of May 11, 1912 24447 Certificate No. 865,167

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 8 Rate: 74 Remarks: X

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 54 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 | 1915. 2 | 4 54 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 5 | 1915. 3 | 4 54 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 16 29 60 | 1911. 4 | 4 | 1915. 4 | 4 54 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 5 36 | 1912. 1 | 4 | 1916. 1 | 6 71 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 9 | 1912. 2 | 4 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 21 | 1912. 3 | 4 | 1916. 3 | 4 72 | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 5 | 1912. 4 | 4 | 1916. 4 | 4 72 | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 5 | 1913. 1 | 4 36, 53, 30 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | ✓ | 1913. 2 | 4 54 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 9 | 1913. 3 | 54 | 1917. 3 | 4 72 | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 | 1913. 4 | 4 54 | 1917. 4 | 4 72 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 | 1914. 1 | 4 54 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 4 | 1914. 2 | 54 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 6 | 1914. 3 | 4 54 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 6 | 1914. 4 | 4 54 | 1918. 4 | GROUP 3 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Smith Certificate No. 866,990

Last paid to: 15 20 30 Rate: DEAD Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 60 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 4 60 | 1915. 2 | 4 90 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 60 | 1915. 3 | 4 90 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 2/11/08 18 30 | 1911. 4 | 6 60 | 1915. 4 | 4 90 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 45 | 1912. 1 | 6 60 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 7 45 | 1912. 2 | 6 60 | 1916. 2 | GROUP 2 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 7 45 | 1912. 3 | 6 60 | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 6 45 | 1912. 4 | 17 90 | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 5 45 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 5 45 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 5 45 | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 4 60 | 1914. 2 | 4 90 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 5 60 | 1914. 3 | 4 90 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 4 60 | 1914. 4 | 4 90 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* 34488

Certificate No. *916187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cpl. Capt Jackaway Co 183 Ohio I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised 12</i> | | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>2 July 07</i> | INCREASE | 23 | <i>Mch 22, 1914</i> | <i>Apr 8, 1914</i> |
| <i>Revised 17</i> | | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 29 1912</i> | | 30 | <i>Mch 22, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34488* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *928874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. K. 5 N. I. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised 12</i> | | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>31 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by com.*

Former Roll No. *10072* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *320 Wash St Prov R I* 6-681

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|-----------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles H.</i> | | 3720 <i>L.S.H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>972770</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | SPECIAL ACT | |
| Service: <i>P. I. 23" Ohio V. I.</i> | | | | LAW: CIVIL WAR. | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>A.I.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>5 Aug. 1898</i> | <i>22 Nov. 1898</i> | <i>S.A.</i> | <i>30</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1903</i> | <i>26 June 1903</i> | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Apr. 1905</i> | <i>1 June 1905</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Spokane 9/20/05</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1915</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 4 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | <i>3 - 1087</i> | | |
| Died Nov. 26, 1915 Accrued order dated <i>FEB 2 1916</i> | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Bertha G. Smith, Box 716 - Maricopa, Calif.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Knoxville FEB 5 1916 ORIGINAL</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles H.</i> | | TRANSFERRED | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>972770</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: Gen'l Law SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Service: <i>Pot Co I. 23" Ohio Vol Inf.</i> | | | | TRANSFERRED | |
| Disability: | | | | TRANSFERRED | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>13 May 1908</i> | <i>8 June 1908</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>5 Aug 1898</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> |
| | | | | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Apr 1905</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Spokane 9/20/05</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 4/26/11</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>4/29/11</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>67 238</i> | | | <i>K. 198 166</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>354</i> | | | Home: | | |
| Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | Civil War. SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>972770</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 30 at Knoxville</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>5/2</i> | <i>30</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | <i>1790 P.H.</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | <i>17 90 PH</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> | | 1 | | <i>2/21/16 83-</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>19</i> | P.H. | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>26</i> | P.H. | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>18,</i> | P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | P.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>23</i> | <i>90 P.H.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>17</i> | <i>90 P.H.</i> | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>90 P.H.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | <i>90 P.H.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>17</i> | <i>90 P.H.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | TRANSFERRED | | | | Certificate No. <i>972770</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----|----------------|----------------------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30=</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>65</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>15</i> | <i>90 Knoxville.</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>90</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>15</i> | <i>90</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SMITH, CHARLES H.

Certificate No.

974 728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp H 7 A & Vol Inf & Sgt B 21 VRC

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 72 | Nov 17, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died Aug 12 / 1923 | Reported SEP 19 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks Ch = | |
| Died Aug 12 / 1923 | | | | NOV 9 1923 | |
| payable to widow Ellen F. Smith | | | | 1128-E 18th Oakland Calif | |

| NAME: | Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Smith Charles H. | 974 728 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Service: | Corp. H 7 A & Vol. Inf. + Sgt. B 21 V. R. C. | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | |
| Disability: | | | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 40 | 6 Mar. 1907. | 31 Oct. 1907. | 40 | 10 Jan 1918 | | |
| Inc. | 50 | 27 Dec 1909 | 14 Jan. 1910 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Inc. | 72 | Nov 17, 1920 | | 72 | Nov 17, 1920 | JAN 8 1921 | |
| Fees: Reis: no fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 9 9 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: 56 & 18th St. Oakland, Cal. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 279/14-18698. | | | | Home: | | | |
| JAN 13 1921 | | | | | | | |

NAME CHARLES H SMITH

Certificate No.

974728

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELLEDCHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

Charles H. Smith

Act of May 11, 1917
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

974728

Last paid to:

a/r Sept. 07

Rate:

= = = 40 50 72

Remarks: 72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 10 62.80 1 6 45 | 1911. 1 6 60 2 3 60 3 5 60 4 5 60 1 5 60 | 1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1/2 | 1923. 1 4 216 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 Trans to B. Payment Card | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 45 2 6 45 3 14 45 4 5 45 | 1912. 1 5 60 2 5 60 3 26 68 4 4 40 | 1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 Trans to B. Payment Card | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 45 2 5 45 3 4 45 4 8 45 1 4 56 1/2 | 1913. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 4 4 90 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1925. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 Trans to B. Payment Card | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 60 2 7 60 3 7 60 4 5 60 | 1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 118 4 4 120 | 1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | 1926. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

6-4571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Charles H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 983225 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 132nd Ill. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1249 | 170 | July 1907 | July 1907 | Reis. | 15 | May 23, 1912 | Jan. 14, 1915 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Incr. | 18 | Feb. 6, 1915 | T |
| 1523 | May 1912 | 9 Nov 1912 | 9 Nov 1912 | | 21 | Feb. 6, 1920 | |

Fees: Died Jan 19 1917 Accepted order dated Dec 13 1917
 payable to widow Sarah A. Smith

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/17 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 357579 dated FEB 4 - 1917 Canceled

Remarks: Pay 404
Pay for 1917

Former Roll No. 865 JUN 27 13 90 Home: 17/18 Charles

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Charles H. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 994657 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt I-102 N.Y. Natl Gd Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died June 3, 1928 Reported JUN 11 1928
 Remarks: OK to Direct letter 6/11/28

6-6872

| NAME: <u>Charles H Smith</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>983225</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 18</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1915. 1 | 4 45 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 | 2 | INC. 5 53 80 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 10 | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 54 | 1920. 1 | INC. | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 17 30 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 54 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 1 1/8 45 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 45 | 1918. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME | | CHARLES H SMITH | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 994657 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 994657 | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H.</i> | | (Act of May 11, 1918 - P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>994657</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Capt J. 102 reg n G I</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 7 1907</i> | <i>OCT 23 1907</i> |
| <i>#</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>4</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>14 July 1913</i> | <i>MAY 20 1913</i> |
| Fees: | <i>22.50</i> | <i>14 July 1917</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith Charles H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>997626</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pa. 102 D.C. 12</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr '07</i> | <i>1 Feb '08</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>JAN 25 1910</i> | <i>FEB 5 1910</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 23/10</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 - 1910</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 4/1/10</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| NAME | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 45 80 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1 6 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 8 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 7 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 151 80 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 Inc. 59 33 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 150 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 150 | | | |
| 3 5 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 150 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 150 | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 8 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 7 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | |
| 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | |
| 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 5 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 8 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 7 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | |
| 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | |
| 1 4 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 5 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 4 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1924. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 8 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 7 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1925. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | |
| 1 8 36 | | | | 1 4 57 | | | | 1 4 96 | | | |
| 2 4 36 | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | 2 4 96 | | | |
| 3 4 36 | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | 3 4 96 | | | |
| 4 5 36 | | | | 4 4 57 | | | | 4 4 96 | | | |
| 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>997.626</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 25.90 | 1915. | 1 | 23 | 10 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 24 | 38.40 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 1 36 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 0 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 2 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1011207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. Co. 14 Wis. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Giles & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>27 Mar 1895</i> | <i>19 Sept 1900</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>25 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>31 Mch 1913</i> | <i>27 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>30 31 Mch 1918</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Beatrice Ida</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>386/5- 639/5</i> | | | | Home: <i>32717</i> | | | |

G-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* 65753

Certificate No. *1021996* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1892.

Service: *Pri. B 52 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>28 Dec. 1895</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1901</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>57064</i> | | | | Home: <i>32717</i> | | | |

G-681

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | Date of May 11, 1914 | | | | Certificate No. 1011207 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 4050 | | | | Remarks: AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | Certificate No. 1021996 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Smith Charles H* 1435 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1021996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pri B 52 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 Oct 1910</i> | <i>OCT 20 1910</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct 18, 1914</i> | <i>Jan 15, 1915</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>AUG 14 1912</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>Oct 18, 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 18, 1923</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Dec 30 14* *Mar. 11, 1915*
payable to widow Elizabeth R. Smith
217 West Howard St. Portage, Wisconsin

Died: *Dec. 30, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1915* *Cef 1/15/15*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65753* Home: *MAY 22 1915* 43511 56-681

NAME: *Smith Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1644556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri B 29 72nd Inf* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>MAR 2 1907</i> | <i>NOV 2 1907</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 22, 1912</i> | <i>June 22, 1915</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>19 Feb 17, 1913</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *22 50 Mch 17, 1918*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/20* Bureau notified: *2/17/20*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles H*

Certificate No. *1063342* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Unassgd 7 Me Inf and Pt Unassgd 1 Me Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>10 Apr 1907</i> | <i>13 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5-5 7-6-2 1-4*

Former Roll No. *46196(28)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Charles H*

Certificate No. *1063342* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt Unassigned 7 Me Inf and Pt Unassigned 1 Me Vet Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 1 1920</i> | <i>Sept 23 1926</i> | | |
| | <i>90</i> | <i>Aug 4 1926</i> | | | |

Died: *Sept 16 1926* Reported: *OCT 2 1926*

Remarks: *3-1081 Rec*

Accrued order dated *NOV 10 1926*

payable to widow *Elizabeth S. Smith*

18 1/2 Quasco St. Auburn, Me.

NAME:

Charles H. Smith

19042

Certificate No.

1063342

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|----|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 2/4 | 52 | 80 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 9 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 14 | CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 9 | ABW | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 10 | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | ABW | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

CHARLES H. SMITH.

Certificate No.

Fees

1063342

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CASH

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *1063342* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P Unassgd 7 Me Inf and P Unassgd 1 Me Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 mch 1910</i> | <i>25 mch 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1 - 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>SEP 1 1920</i> | <i>OCT 8 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 1 1920</i> | <i>Oct 4 1921</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27594* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H*

Certificate No. *1081464* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Co 6 U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>18 June 1903</i> | <i>6 June 1904</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126785* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1063342</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>30 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>6832 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Charles H. Smith</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1081464</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Rate: 8</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H. alias James P. Buckout*

Certificate No. *1090133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Prii A. 2 inf & c*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 10 | 15 | APR 30 1907 | DEC 31 1907 | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| 10 | 15 | June 1912 | 19 apr 1913 | | | | |
| 10 | 15 | June 1915 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1919*

Remarks: *Jan 18 1919* Reimbursement order dated *June 13-19*
payable to Annie E. Rose 6/19

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1103560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. D, 18th & A, 32nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 25</i> | | <i>23 Feb. 1905</i> | <i>21 Mar 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>2 Nov. 1910</i> | <i>12 Nov. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | | <i>16 May 1912</i> | <i>15 July 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 10 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *Box 37 Haverhill, Mass.*

april 10 1916 Reimbursement order dated *21 AUG 16* *36 23 Ventry St*
payable to widow Amelia A. Haverhill Mass

Former Roll No. *219 n.f.* *BOSTON, MASS.* *AUG 30 1916* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-581

NAME: *Charles H. Smith alias James H. Buckout* Certificate No. *1090.133*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30 40* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 130 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 6/27 100- | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 5 83 1/2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 17 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 108 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

1928. 1

1929. 2

1930. 3

1931. 4

1932. 1

1933. 2

1934. 3

1935. 4

1936. 1

1937. 2

1938. 3

1939. 4

1940. 1

1941. 2

1942. 3

1943. 4

1944. 1

1945. 2

1946. 3

1947. 4

1948. 1

1949. 2

1950. 3

1951. 4

1952. 1

1953. 2

1954. 3

1955. 4

1956. 1

1957. 2

1958. 3

1959. 4

1960. 1

1961. 2

1962. 3

1963. 4

1964. 1

1965. 2

1966. 3

1967. 4

1968. 1

1969. 2

1970. 3

1971. 4

1972. 1

1973. 2

1974. 3

1975. 4

1976. 1

1977. 2

1978. 3

1979. 4

1980. 1

1981. 2

1982. 3

1983. 4

1984. 1

1985. 2

1986. 3

1987. 4

1988. 1

1989. 2

1990. 3

1991. 4

1992. 1

1993. 2

1994. 3

1995. 4

1996. 1

1997. 2

1998. 3

1999. 4

2000. 1

2001. 2

2002. 3

2003. 4

2004. 1

2005. 2

2006. 3

2007. 4

2008. 1

2009. 2

2010. 3

2011. 4

2012. 1

2013. 2

2014. 3

2015. 4

2016. 1

2017. 2

2018. 3

2019. 4

2020. 1

2021. 2

2022. 3

2023. 4

2024. 1

2025. 2

2026. 3

2027. 4

2028. 1

2029. 2

2030. 3

2031. 4

2032. 1

2033. 2

2034. 3

2035. 4

2036. 1

2037. 2

2038. 3

2039. 4

2040. 1

2041. 2

2042. 3

2043. 4

2044. 1

2045. 2

2046. 3

2047. 4

2048. 1

2049. 2

2050. 3

2051. 4

2052. 1

2053. 2

2054. 3

2055. 4

2056. 1

2057. 2

2058. 3

2059. 4

2060. 1

2061. 2

2062. 3

2063. 4

2064. 1

2065. 2

2066. 3

2067. 4

2068. 1

2069. 2

2070. 3

2071. 4

2072. 1

2073. 2

2074. 3

2075. 4

2076. 1

2077. 2

2078. 3

2079. 4

2080. 1

2081. 2

2082. 3

2083. 4

2084. 1

2085. 2

2086. 3

2087. 4

2088. 1

2089. 2

2090. 3

2091. 4

2092. 1

2093. 2

2094. 3

2095. 4

2096. 1

2097. 2

2098. 3

2099. 4

2100. 1

2101. 2

2102. 3

2103. 4

2104. 1

2105. 2

2106. 3

2107. 4

2108. 1

2109. 2

2110. 3

2111. 4

2112. 1

2113. 2

2114. 3

2115. 4

2116. 1

2117. 2

2118. 3

2119. 4

2120. 1

2121. 2

2122. 3

2123. 4

2124. 1

2125. 2

2126. 3

2127. 4

2128. 1

2129. 2

2130. 3

2131. 4

2132. 1

2133. 2

2134. 3

2135. 4

2136. 1

2137. 2

2138. 3

2139. 4

2140. 1

2141. 2

2142. 3

2143. 4

2144. 1

2145. 2

2146. 3

2147. 4

2148. 1

2149. 2

2150. 3

2151. 4

2152. 1

2153. 2

2154. 3

2155. 4

2156. 1

2157. 2

2158. 3

2159. 4

2160. 1

2161. 2

2162. 3

2163. 4

2164. 1

2165. 2

2166. 3

2167. 4

2168. 1

2169. 2

2170. 3

2171. 4

2172. 1

2173. 2

2174. 3

2175. 4

2176. 1

2177. 2

2178. 3

2179. 4

2180. 1

2181. 2

2182. 3

2183. 4

2184. 1

2185. 2

2186. 3

2187. 4

2188. 1

2189. 2

2190. 3

2191. 4

2192. 1

2193. 2

2194. 3

2195. 4

2196. 1

2197. 2

2198. 3

2199. 4

2200. 1

2201. 2

2202. 3

2203. 4

2204. 1

2205. 2

2206. 3

2207. 4

2208. 1

2209. 2

2210. 3

2211. 4

2212. 1

2213. 2

2214. 3

2215. 4

2216. 1

2217. 2

2218. 3

2219. 4

2220. 1

2221. 2

2222. 3

2223. 4

2224. 1

2225. 2

2226. 3

2227. 4

2228. 1

2229. 2

2230. 3

2231. 4

2232. 1

2233. 2

2234. 3

2235. 4

2236. 1

2237. 2

2238. 3

2239. 4

2240. 1

2241. 2

2242. 3

2243. 4

2244. 1

2245. 2

2246. 3

2247. 4

2248. 1

2249. 2

2250. 3

2251. 4

2252. 1

2253. 2

2254. 3

2255. 4

2256. 1

2257. 2

2258. 3

2259. 4

2260. 1

2261. 2

2262. 3

2263. 4

2264. 1

2265. 2

2266. 3

2267. 4

2268. 1

2269. 2

2270. 3

2271. 4

2272. 1

2273. 2

2274. 3

2275. 4

2276. 1

2277. 2

2278. 3

2279. 4

2280. 1

2281. 2

2282. 3

2283. 4

2284. 1

2285. 2

2286. 3

2287. 4

2288. 1

2289. 2

2290. 3

2291. 4

2292. 1

2293. 2

2294. 3

2295. 4

2296. 1

2297. 2

2298. 3

2299. 4

2300. 1

2301. 2

2302. 3

2303. 4

2304. 1

2305. 2

2306. 3

2307. 4

2308. 1

2309. 2

2310. 3

2311. 4

2312. 1

2313. 2

2314. 3

2315. 4

2316. 1

2317. 2

2318. 3

2319. 4

2320. 1

2321. 2

2322. 3

2323. 4

2324. 1

2325. 2

2326. 3

2327. 4

2328. 1

2329. 2

2330. 3

2331. 4

2332. 1

2333. 2

2334. 3

2335. 4

2336. 1

2337. 2

2338. 3

2339. 4

2340. 1

2341. 2

2342. 3

2343. 4

2344. 1

2345. 2

2346. 3

2347. 4

2348. 1

2349. 2

2350. 3

2351. 4

2352. 1

2353. 2

2354. 3

2355. 4

2356. 1

2357. 2

2358. 3

2359. 4

2360. 1

2361. 2

2362. 3

2363. 4

2364. 1

2365. 2

2366. 3

2367. 4

2368. 1

2369. 2

2370. 3

2371. 4

2372. 1

2373. 2

2374. 3

2375. 4

2376. 1

2377. 2

2378. 3

2379. 4

2380. 1

2381. 2

2382. 3

2383. 4

2384. 1

2385. 2

2386. 3

2387. 4

2388. 1

2389. 2

2390. 3

2391. 4

2392. 1

2393. 2

2394. 3

2395. 4

2396. 1

2397. 2

2398. 3

2399. 4

2400. 1

2401. 2

2402. 3

2403. 4

2404. 1

2405. 2

2406. 3

2407. 4

2408. 1

2409. 2

2410. 3

2411. 4

2412. 1

2413. 2

2414. 3

2415. 4

2416. 1

2417. 2

2418. 3

2419. 4

2420. 1

2421. 2

2422. 3

2423. 4

2424. 1

2425. 2

2426. 3

2427. 4

2428. 1

2429. 2

2430. 3

2431. 4

2432. 1

2433. 2

2434. 3

2435. 4

2436. 1

2437. 2

2438. 3

2439. 4

2440. 1

2441. 2

2442. 3

2443. 4

2444. 1

2445. 2

2446. 3

2447. 4

2448. 1

2449. 2

2450. 3

2451. 4

2452. 1

2453. 2

2454. 3

2455. 4

2456. 1

2457. 2

2458. 3

2459. 4

2460. 1

2461. 2

2462. 3

2463. 4

2464. 1

2465. 2

2466. 3

2467. 4

2468. 1

2469. 2

2470. 3

2471. 4

2472. 1

2473. 2

2474. 3

2475. 4

2476. 1

2477. 2

2478. 3

2479. 4

2480. 1

2481. 2

2482. 3

2483. 4

2484. 1

2485. 2

2486. 3

2487. 4

2488. 1

2489. 2

2490. 3

2491. 4

2492. 1

2493. 2

2494. 3

2495. 4

2496. 1

2497. 2

2498. 3

2499. 4

2500. 1

2501. 2

2502. 3

2503. 4

2504. 1

2505. 2

2506. 3

2507. 4

2508. 1

2509. 2

2510. 3

2511. 4

2512. 1

2513. 2

2514. 3

2515. 4

2516. 1

2517. 2

2518. 3

2519. 4

2520. 1

2521. 2

2522. 3

2523. 4

2524. 1

2525. 2

2526. 3

2527. 4

2528. 1

2529. 2

2530. 3

2531. 4

2532. 1

2533. 2

2534. 3

2535. 4

2536. 1

2537. 2

2538. 3

2539. 4

2540. 1

2541. 2

2542. 3

2543. 4

2544. 1

2545. 2

2546. 3

2547. 4

2548. 1

2549. 2

2550. 3

2551. 4

2552. 1

2553. 2

2554. 3

2555. 4

2556. 1

2557. 2

2558. 3

2559. 4

2560. 1

2561. 2

2562. 3

2563. 4

2564. 1

2565. 2

2566. 3

2567. 4

2568. 1

2569. 2

2570. 3

2571. 4

2572. 1

2573. 2

2574. 3

2575. 4

2576. 1

2577. 2

2578. 3

2579. 4

2580. 1

2581. 2

2582. 3

2583. 4

2584. 1

2585. 2

2586. 3

2587. 4

2588. 1

2589. 2

2590. 3

2591. 4

2592. 1

2593. 2

2594. 3

2595. 4

2596. 1

2597. 2

2598. 3

2599. 4

2600. 1

2601. 2

2602. 3

2603. 4

2604. 1

2605. 2

2606. 3

2607. 4

2608. 1

2609. 2

2610. 3

2611. 4

2612. 1

2613. 2

2614. 3

2615. 4

2616. 1

2617. 2

2618. 3

2619. 4

2620. 1

2621. 2

2622. 3

2623. 4

2624. 1

2625. 2

2626. 3

2627. 4

2628. 1

2629. 2

2630. 3

2631. 4

2632. 1

2633. 2

2634. 3

2635. 4

2636. 1

2637. 2

2638. 3

2639. 4

2640. 1

2641. 2

2642. 3

2643. 4

2644. 1

2645. 2

2646. 3

2647. 4

2648. 1

2649. 2

2650. 3

2651. 4

2652. 1

2653. 2

2654. 3

2655. 4

2656. 1

2657. 2

2658. 3

2659. 4

2660. 1

2661. 2

2662. 3

2663. 4

2664. 1

2665. 2

2666. 3

2667. 4

2668. 1

2669. 2

2670. 3

2671. 4

2672. 1

2673. 2

2674. 3

2675. 4

2676. 1

2677. 2

2678. 3

2679. 4

2680. 1

2681. 2

2682. 3

2683. 4

2684. 1

2685. 2

2686. 3

2687. 4

2688. 1

2689. 2

2690. 3

2691. 4

2692. 1

2693. 2

2694. 3

2695. 4

2696. 1

2697. 2

2698. 3

2699. 4

2700. 1

2701. 2

2702. 3

2703. 4

2704. 1

2705. 2

2706. 3

2707. 4

2708. 1

2709. 2

2710. 3

2711. 4

2712. 1

2713. 2

2714. 3

2715. 4

2716. 1

2717. 2

2718. 3

2719. 4

2720. 1

2721. 2

2722. 3

2723. 4

2724. 1

2725. 2

2726. 3

2727. 4

2728. 1

2729. 2

2730. 3

2731. 4

2732. 1

2733. 2

2734. 3

2735. 4

2736. 1

2737. 2

2738. 3

2739. 4

2740. 1

2741. 2

2742. 3

2743. 4

2744. 1

2745. 2

2746. 3

2747. 4

2748. 1

2749. 2

2750. 3

2751. 4

2752. 1

2753. 2

2754. 3

2755. 4

2756. 1

2757. 2

2758. 3

2759. 4

2760. 1

2761. 2

2762. 3

2763. 4

2764. 1

2765. 2

2766. 3

2767. 4

2768. 1

2769. 2

2770. 3

2771. 4

2772. 1

2773. 2

2774. 3

2775. 4

2776. 1

2777. 2

2778.

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116 244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. H. 45 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-IS | 12 | 3 June 1907 | 14 Jan 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/08* Bureau notified: *3-7-98 - 5/8 - 5/11/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 3* *155* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Smith, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124,343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. H. 3rd R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Feb. 1907 | 11 Apr. 1907 | Inc | 21 1/2 | 15 Sept 1913 | |
| Reis. | 16 1/2 | 18 May, 1912 | 27 July, 1912 | | 27 | 15 Sept 1913 | 2 Dec 1913 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *40 Rummer St.*
F. A. Smith

Died: *March 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1915* Death reported by *P. M. at Providence R.I.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2427 L* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-881

NAME: Charles H. Smith DEAD Certificate No. 1116244

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 7812 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 6620 | 2 Knoxville. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Charles H. Smith of May 11 1911 Certificate No. 21450 1124343

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 06 Rate: 21 1/2 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 422 330 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 6450 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 7 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1912. 1 7 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 5 5790 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 4950 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 5 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 4950 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 4950 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1914. 1 4 6450 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 6450 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 6450 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 6450 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Charles H.

Certificate No.

1125297

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 5 Mass Mil Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 15, 1925 | July 27, 1925 | | | | |
| Died <i>Mar 18 1926</i> Remarks: <i>1081 L</i> Accrued or <i>MAY 12 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Ella F. Smith</i> | | | | <i>192 - Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.</i> AUG 3 1925 | | | |

NAME:

Smith, Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1125297

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. D. 5 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. | 12 | 11 Dec. 1907 | 21 Feb. 1908 | nc | 20 | Dec 23, 1915 | Aug 3 1917 |
| Rev. | 16 | 22 May 1912 | 17 Oct. 1912 | 24 | | 1910 | nr |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 35 | | JUN 10 1916 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| <i>cf found & permit for 1908 payment into Bureau 12-18-08</i> | | | | | | | |
| SEP 13 1917 | | | | Home: 161 Cottage St Dorchester Mass | | | |
| BOSTON, MASS. | | | | c-681 | | | |

CHARLES H SMITH

Fees

1125297

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

| NAME: Charles H. Smith | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 1125297 | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--|-------|--------------------|------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 8 | | | Rate: 16 20 25 50 | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| | 1 | 9 | 35.07 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | ✓ 36.15.00 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 166.50 |
| | 4 | ✓ 36 | | | 4 | 1/9 61.60 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 48. | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | ✓ | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48.85 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|--|-------------|--|
| NAME | | Smith, Charles H | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 1129120 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | |
| Service | Corp F 6 Mich HA Vol | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | | 2-5571 |
| | 72 | April 3, 1922 | | Discharged | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | FAILURE TO CLAIM | | | Reported APR 4, 1929 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | 3/4/26, 4/4/26 X-CHE 15 | | | unclaimed | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Smith Charles H & Son | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 1129120 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 1908 | |
| Service: | Cpl F 6 Mich HA Vol | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 32 | 50 | 21 Sep 06 | 12 Jan 07 | 32 | 50 | JUN 1908 | |
| 32 | 50 | 19 July 3, 1912 | | Inc 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 32 | 50 | 1917 | May 15, 1913 | Inc 72 | 72 | Apr 3-1922 | MAY 29 1922 c |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: 15- | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Reissue & Susp & pay in full 60 Sep 8-'13. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 29708 | | | | Home: 16862 | | | |

NAME CHARLES H. SMITH,

Certificate No.

1129120

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-4571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Charles H. Smith

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

1129 120

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

19 2250 32 50 72

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 0 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 1 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 15 18 1/2 due | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 30 1/2 due | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Cards | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 11 31 1/2 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 67 50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 94 10 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 96 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1140889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Prison 13 NY & Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>127</i> | <i>Sept 27</i> | <i>Nov 7 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3/11* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1166127* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Artif 7 19" U S Inf*

Disability: *appendicitis*
adherent cicatrix & ventral hernia res of operation for

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>10/10/1911</i> | <i>31 July 1911</i> | | | | |
| | <i>127</i> | <i>21 June 1912</i> | <i>19 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1140.889</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |

Ending Dec 1911

Pa Sarah Jane

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Smith</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1166127</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 32 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 29 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Smith, Charles H.

(2-P. A. 5.)

1659-a

Certificate No.

1.167.695

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

2^d Cl. fireman "Princeton" + "Suwanee"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 15 | Oct. 20/11 | Jan. 23/12 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/26/12 - C.P.

By order notified

DEC 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1170 879

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pr 6 137 Ohio V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 15 July 1912 | 26 Nov 1912 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 18 | Aug 21, 1915 | Feb 1, 1917 | | | | |
| | 21 | Aug 21, 1920 | A | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1, 1919

Bureau notified

JUN 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

017

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles N. Smith

Certificate No.

1170879

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$578.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 <i>4 45</i> 2 <i>4 45</i> 3 <i>4 45</i> 4 <i>4 45</i> 1 <i>4 45</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 90</i> 2 <i>4 90</i> 3 GROUP 2 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 <i>1120 6150</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4 45</i> 2 <i>4 45</i> 3 <i>4 45</i> 4 <i>4 45</i> 1 <i>4 45</i> | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4 45</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4 45</i> 2 <i>17 54</i> 3 <i>4 54</i> 4 <i>4 54</i> | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 <i>4 45</i> 2 <i>4 45</i> 3 <i>4 45</i> 4 <i>4 45</i> | 1918. 1 <i>4 54</i> 2 <i>4 54</i> 3 <i>4 75 60</i> 4 <i>4 90</i> | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 <i>06/28</i> |

NAME:

Smith, Charles H.

(3-P. A. S.)

1659-a

Certificate No.

1.167.695

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

2" Cl. fireman "Princeton" + "Suwanee"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 15 | Oct. 20/11 | Jan. 23/12 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/26/12 - C.F.

Bureau notified
DEC 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

1659-a Charles H. Smith

Card No. 1

1.167.695

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 10 52- | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 19 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 20 11 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Nov. 26/12.
Reimbursement paid to Emma Smith.
Order C. P. Feb. 25/13.
GROUP 2

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri Hospth Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Oct 18-20</i> | <i>Apr 30-21</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 18</i> | <i>June 7-22</i> | <i>Aug 15-22</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Establi of Alonzo Marshall #10* 9/17/21

Transferred to: *ROBERT G. Fitzgerald #2* 9/19/22

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 2 1922 6-681

NAME: *Smith Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. E. 3" No bar Inj.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Oct 5, 1920</i> | <i>Oct 21, 1921</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *\$20 R. M. Sefton pd 11/2/21*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Smith, Charles H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1210080</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. A, 9" Ohio Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan 13 1922</i> | <i>Oct 10 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20. John T. Hornaday 10/28/22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll: OCT 18 1922 | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Charles H. Smith

Certificate No.
1210080

Rate :

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 29 | Fee c | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 28 | 156.60 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 14 | 18 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 12 | 4 18 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 18 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 5 | 4 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-831

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2084

END

